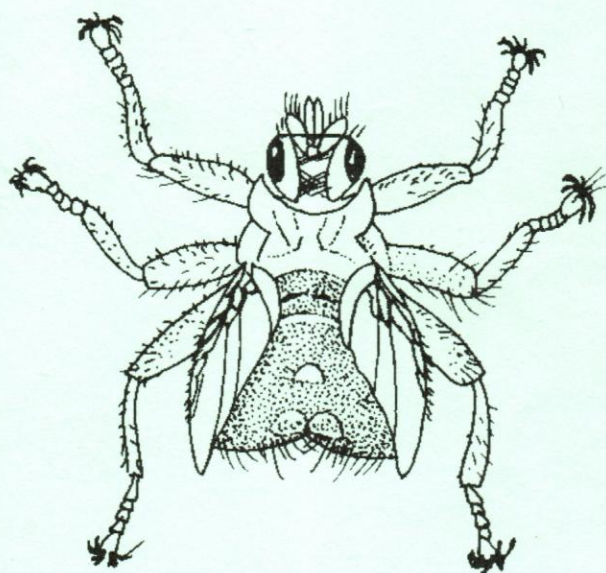


**AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST  
OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED  
FLIES (DIPTERA)**

compiled by

**Peter J. Chandler, James P. O'Connor and Robert Nash**



**The Irish Biogeographical Society**  
in association with  
**The National Museum of Ireland**

**museum**

National Museum of Ireland  
Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann

**OTHER PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FROM THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY**

**OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (A5 FORMAT)**

**Number 1.** *Proceedings of The Postglacial Colonization Conference*

D. P. Sleeman, R. J. Devoy and P. C. Woodman (editors). Published 1986. 88pp. Price €4 (Please add €4 for postage outside Ireland for each publication).

**Number 2.** *Biogeography of Ireland: past, present and future*

M. J. Costello and K. S. Kelly (editors). Published 1993. 149pp. Price €15.

**Number 3.** *A checklist of Irish aquatic insects*

P. Ashe, J. P. O'Connor and D. A. Murray. Published 1998. 80pp. Price €7.

**Number 4.** *A catalogue of the Irish Braconidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and C. van Achterberg. Published 1999. 123pp. Price €6.

**Number 5.** *The distribution of the Ephemeroptera in Ireland*

M. Kelly-Quinn and J. J. Bracken. Published 2000. 223pp. Price €12.

**Number 6.** *A catalogue of the Irish Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and Z. Bouček. Published 2000. 135pp. Price €10.

**Number 7.** *A catalogue of the Irish Platygastroidea and Proctotrupeoidea (Hymenoptera)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash, D. G. Notton and N. D. M. Fergusson. Published 2004. 110pp. Price €10.

**Number 8.** *A catalogue and index of the publications of the Irish Biogeographical Society (1977-2004)*

J. P. O'Connor. Published 2005. 74pp. Price €10.

**Number 9.** *Fauna and flora of Atlantic islands. Proceedings of the 5th international symposium on the fauna and flora of the Atlantic islands, Dublin 24-27 August 2004.*

Edited by T. J. Hayden, D. A. Murray and J. P. O'Connor. Published 2006. 213pp. Price €10.

**Number 10.** *A catalogue of the Irish Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and M. G. Fitton. Published 2007. 310pp. Price €10.

**BULLETIN OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (A5 FORMAT)**

The Bulletin is sent free to all members. The annual membership fee is €15 or £10. To-date, 32 volumes have been published. Back issues may be purchased for €15 or £10. Discounts are given for large orders.

**MACRO SERIES OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (A4 FORMAT)**

*First Supplement to A Bibliography of Irish Entomology*

James P. O'Connor, Patrick Ashe and John Walsh. Published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. 2005. 186pp. Price €30 or £25.

*An annotated checklist of the Irish butterflies and moths (Lepidoptera)*

K. G. M. Bond, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. Published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. 2006. 177pp. Price €25 or £25.

**PAYMENT**

Orders should be sent to The Irish Biogeographical Society c/o Dr J. P. O'Connor, National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Ireland. Cheques should be made payable to "The Irish Biogeographical Society".

**Visit our website:** [www.irishbiogeographicalociety.com](http://www.irishbiogeographicalociety.com)

# AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

compiled by

**Peter J. Chandler**

*606B Berryfield Lane, Melksham, Wilts SN12 6EL, United Kingdom.*

**James P. O'Connor**

*National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Republic of Ireland.*

**Robert Nash**

*National Museums Northern Ireland, 153 Bangor Road, Cultra, Holywood,  
Co. Down BT18 0EU, Northern Ireland.*

**museum**

National Museum of Ireland  
Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann

Published 2008 by  
**The Irish Biogeographical Society, Dublin**  
in association with  
**The National Museum of Ireland**

Published in 2008 by  
The Irish Biogeographical Society, Dublin  
in association with  
The National Museum of Ireland

ISBN 978-0-9550806-2-3

©Peter J. Chandler, James P. O'Connor and Robert Nash

Cover illustration of the Swift Louse-fly (*Crataerina pallida* (Latreille))

by Sean Milne from *Irish Indoor Insects*

published by Town House

©J. P. O'Connor and P. Ashe

This book may be obtained from The Irish Biogeographical Society c/o  
Dr J. P. O'Connor, National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Ireland.

Price €20 including packing and postage

## PREFACE

The two-winged flies (Diptera) constitute one of the larger orders of insects and are very abundant both as individuals and species. They occur in many different habitats almost everywhere. Many species are parasitic or prey on other insects and invertebrates. Constituting an importance source of food to many fish, mammals and birds, they are also important as scavengers or in controlling noxious species. However, some are vectors of disease while others damage cultivated plants. The larvae are usually legless and wormlike. Often lacking a well developed head, they are often called maggots. The adults range from minute to large insects in which the hind wings are reduced to club-shaped halteres, leaving only one pair of membranous wings. A few species are wingless. The group includes such familiar insects as bluebottles, crane-flies, house-flies, midges and mosquitoes. The present checklist records 3313 valid species. It is expected that many more species await discovery in Ireland.

*An annotated checklist of the Irish two-winged flies (Diptera)* is the third volume in a series checklisting the Irish insect fauna. The first was published in 1997 and dealt with the beetles (Coleoptera) (R. Anderson, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. *Special Entomological Supplement to The Irish Naturalists' Journal*). The second appeared in 2006 and covered the butterflies and moths (Lepidoptera) (K. G. M. Bond, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. The Irish Biogeographical Society in association with The National Museum of Ireland).

This volume is also published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. On behalf of The Irish Biogeographical Society, I wish to thank Dr Pat Wallace (Director), Mr Ragnall Ó Floinn (Head of Collections) and Mr Nigel Monaghan (Keeper of Natural History) for their interest in and encouragement of this work.

James P. O'Connor

Editor

The Irish Biogeographical Society

### Irish Biogeographical Society Editor's note 22 May 2024

Since its publication in 2008, the senior author Peter J. Chandler has continuously updated this checklist in the *Dipterists Digest*. The list below is from O'Connor, J. P. (2023) Bibliography of Irish insects (1802-2020). *Occasional Electronic Publication of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **Number 2**. 574 pages. PDF available at edepositIreland <<http://edepositireland.ie/>>, the National Museum of Ireland <<https://www.museum.ie/en-IE/Collections-Research/Natural-History-Collections/Collections-List/Insects>> and the Irish Biogeographical Society

<<http://irishbiogeographicalsociety.com/pdf/bibliographyofirishinsects-1802-2020-.pdf>>

- Chandler, P. J. (2004) An update of the Irish Diptera List - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **10**: 135-146.
- (2004) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (2) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **11**: 122.
- (2005) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (3) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **12**: 77-78.
- (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (4) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **12** (2005): 132-133.
- (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (5) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **13**: 18-19.
- (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (6) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **13**: 112.
- (2007) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (7) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **14**: 31.
- (2008) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (8) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **14** (2007): 92-93.
- (2008) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (9) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **15**: 19.
- (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (10) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **15**(2008): inside back cover.
- (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (11) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **16**: 81.
- (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **16**: 102.
- (2010) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) (sic) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **17**: 59. (this should read 13)
- (2010) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (14) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **17**: 139.
- (2011) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (15) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **18**: 94.
- (2011) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (16) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **18**: inside back cover, no pagination given.
- (2012) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (17). *Dipterists Digest* **19**: 76.
- (2012) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (18). *Dipterists Digest* **19**: 160.
- (2013) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (19). *Dipterists Digest* **20**: 98-100.
- (2013) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (20). *Dipterists Digest* **20**: 180.
- (2015) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (21). *Dipterists Digest* **22**: 67-68.
- (2015) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (22). *Dipterists Digest* **22**: 212.
- (2016) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (23). *Dipterists Digest* **23**: 152.
- (2017) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (24). *Dipterists Digest* **24**: 52.
- (2018) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (25). *Dipterists Digest* **24** (2017): 223-224.
- (2018) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (26). *Dipterists Digest* **25**: 84-86.
- (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (27). *Dipterists Digest* **25** (2018): 176.
- (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (28). *Dipterists Digest* **26**: 60.
- (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (29) *Dipterists Digest* **26**: 160.
- (2020) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (30). *Dipterists Digest* **27**: 82.

## CONTENTS

Introduction.....	1
<b>Sections</b>	
1. Tipulidae.....	4
2. Cylindrotomidae.....	7
3. Pediciidae.....	7
4. Limoniidae.....	8
5. Bibionidae .....	14
6. Bolitophilidae.....	15
7. Diadocidiidae.....	15
8. Ditomyiidae.....	15
9. Keroplatidae.....	16
10. Mycetophilidae.....	17
11. Sciaridae.....	25
12. Cecidomyiidae.....	31
13. Psychodidae.....	35
14. Trichoceridae.....	38
15. Anisopodidae.....	38
16. Mycetobiidae.....	39
17. Scatopsidae.....	39
18. Ptychopteridae.....	40
19. Dixidae.....	41
20. Chaoboridae.....	41
21. Culicidae.....	42
22. Thaumaleidae.....	43
23. Simuliidae.....	43
24. Ceratopogonidae.....	44
25. Chironomidae.....	47

26. Xylophagidae.....	64
27. Athericidae.....	64
28. Rhagionidae.....	65
29. Spaniidae.....	65
30. Tabanidae.....	65
31. Stratiomyidae.....	66
32. Acroceridae.....	67
33. Bombyliidae.....	67
34. Therevidae.....	68
35. Scenopinidae.....	68
36. Asilidae.....	68
37. Atelestidae.....	68
38. Hybotidae.....	69
39. Empididae.....	71
40. Brachystomatidae.....	75
41. Dolichopodidae.....	75
42. Opetiidae.....	82
43. Platypezidae.....	82
44. Phoridae.....	83
45. Lonchopteridae.....	87
46. Syrphidae.....	87
47. Pipunculidae.....	93
48. Micropezidae.....	95
49. Psilidae.....	96
50. Conopidae.....	97
51. Lonchaeidae.....	97
52. Pallopteridae.....	98



53. Piophilidae.....	99
54. Ulidiidae.....	100
55. Platystomatidae.....	100
56. Tephritidae.....	101
57. Lauxaniidae.....	103
58. Chamaemyiidae.....	105
59. Coelopidae.....	106
60. Dryomyzidae.....	106
61. Helcomyzidae.....	106
62. Heterocheilidae.....	107
63. Sciomyzidae.....	107
64. Sepsidae.....	109
65. Clusiidae.....	110
66. Acartophthalmidae.....	110
67. Odiniidae.....	110
68. Agromyzidae.....	111
69. Opomyzidae.....	115
70. Anthomyzidae.....	115
71. Aulacigastridae.....	115
72. Stenomicroidae.....	116
73. Asteiidae.....	116
74. Milichiidae.....	116
75. Carnidae.....	116
76. Braulidae.....	117
77. Canacidae.....	117
78. Chloropidae.....	117
79. Heleomyzidae.....	120
80. Trixoscelididae.....	122

81. Chyromyidae.....	123
82. Sphaeroceridae.....	123
83. Drosophilidae.....	126
84. Campichoetidae.....	127
85. Diastatidae.....	128
86. Camillidae.....	128
87. Ephydriidae.....	128
88. Hippoboscidae.....	132
89. Nycteribiidae.....	132
90. Scathophagidae.....	133
91. Anthomyiidae.....	135
92. Fanniidae.....	140
93. Muscidae.....	141
94. Calliphoridae.....	147
95. Rhinophoridae.....	148
96. Sarcophagidae.....	149
97. Tachinidae.....	150
98. Oestridae.....	155
Acknowledgements.....	156
References.....	156
Index.....	185

## INTRODUCTION

A checklist of Irish Diptera was incorporated within the latest checklist of Diptera of the British Isles (Chandler 1998b) by the addition of the + symbol after the name for all species known to have Irish records that had already been published. An update of the Irish list was provided by Chandler (2004a) and this has since been kept up to date in subsequent issues of *Dipterists Digest* (Chandler 2004b, 2005, 2006a, 2006b, 2007a, 2007b, 2008a and 2008b).

The present list brings together all species for which to date there have been published records from Ireland, including a few that were overlooked in the above works and here the + symbol preceding a name indicates that it has been first recorded from Ireland since the checklist (Chandler 1998b).

Under each family, reference is made to any comprehensive reviews of the Irish fauna of that family that have been published. These reviews generally cite references to previous works on the family and evaluate the authenticity of previous records. For this reason they are treated here as the basis for the Irish list of the family concerned and earlier references are usually only cited where they are of particular significance or relate to exotic species that have been introduced to Ireland.

For species first recorded from Ireland subsequent to the cited review of a family, references to their addition to the Irish list are provided in footnotes. The footnotes also include references to all species added since the latest checklist (Chandler 1998b), including those added in more recent reviews of the Irish fauna.

The nomenclature follows Chandler (1998b), except where there have been more recently accepted changes reported in the supplements published in *Dipterists Digest*. In all such cases, where there is a difference in nomenclature or status of a taxon from Chandler (1998b), the reference to this change is cited.

Species requiring confirmation are given in square brackets. These species were indicated by ?+ by Chandler (1998b). In some cases there has been later confirmation that the species occurs in Ireland and this is indicated in footnotes. Chandler (1998b) included 47 species in this category and here 36 species are so listed, twelve species having been confirmed, but one other species (*Minettia tabidiventris* = *fasciata* of Chandler 1998b) is now queried.

The following table indicates what changes there have been in each family since 1998, arriving at a new total of species confirmed as occurring in Ireland of 3313. This excludes four species that have been imported into Ireland but are not considered to be established members of the fauna. These four species are listed at the end of the family concerned (Tephritidae, Hippoboscidae, Muscidae and Oestridae) and the records of their occurrence in Ireland are cited.

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Since added	2008 total
Tipulidae	53	5	3		1	57
Cylindrotomidae	3					3
Pediciidae	15					15
Limoniidae	115	5	3		13	131
Bibionidae	13	2		1		12
Bolitophilidae	6					6
Diadocidiidae	2					2
Ditomyiidae	1					1
Keroplastidae	24					24
Mycetophilidae	221	4	1		20	242
Sciaridae	35			4	73	104
Cecidomyiidae	77	2			30	107
Psychodidae	60				7	67
Trichoceridae	6					6
Anisopodidae	4					4
Mycetobiidae	2					2
Scatopsidae	20			1	4	23
Ptychopteridae	6					6
Dixidae	13				1	14
Chaoboridae	3				2	5
Culicidae	17					17
Thaumaleidae	2					2
Simuliidae	27				1	28
Ceratopogonidae	43	3	1	1	21	64
Chironomidae	393	4	3		79	475
Xylophagidae	1					1
Athericidae	2					2
Rhagionidae	5					5
Spaniidae	2					2
Tabanidae	10					10
Stratiomyidae	31				1	32
Acroceridae	1					1

*AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)*

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Since added	2008 total
Bombyliidae	4					4
Therevidae	4					4
Scenopinidae	2					2
Asilidae	3					3
Atelestidae	1					1
Hybotidae	74				3	77
Empididae	95	2			4	99
Brachystomatidae	3					3
Dolichopodidae	149	4			9	158
Opetiidae	1					1
Platypezidae	15				1	16
Phoridae	145				6	151
Lonchopteridae	2				1	3
Syrphidae	176	1			8	184
Pipunculidae	20	1			11	31
Micropezidae	2				1	3
Psilidae	19	3				19
Conopidae	11					11
Lonchaeidae	13				1	14
Pallopteridae	10					10
Piophilidae	5				2	7
Ulidiidae	6	2				6
Platystomatidae	2					2
Tephritidae	25				2	27
Lauxaniidae	27	2			8	35
Chamaemyiidae	5				3	8
Coelopidae	3					3
Dryomyzidae	2				1	3
Helcomyzidae	1					1
Heterocheilidae	1					1
Sciomyzidae	52				3	55
Sepsidae	18				1	19
Clusiidae	5					5
Acartophthalmidae	2					2
Odiniidae	2					2
Agromyzidae	95	1	1		18	114
Opomyzidae	7				1	8
Anthomyzidae	5				1	6
Aulacigastridae	1					1
Stenomicrodidae	0				1	1
Asteiidae	3					3
Milichiidae	2					2
Carnidae	1				1	2

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Added since 1998	2008 total
Braulidae	1					1
Canacidae	4				2	6
Chloropidae	35			1	36	70
Heleomyzidae	23				10	33
Trichoscelididae	1				1	2
Chyromyidae	3					3
Sphaeroceridae	56	1			16	72
Drosophilidae	25				5	30
Campichoetidae	2					2
Diastatidae	4					4
Camillidae	1					1
Ephydriidae	63	2			5	68
Hippoboscidae	8	1				8
Nycteribiidae	1					1
Scathophagidae	32			1	2	33
Anthomyiidae	44			1	50	93
Fanniidae	27					27
Muscidae	162	2		1	2	163
Calliphoridae	17				3	20
Rhinophoridae	4					4
Sarcophagidae	21				3	24
Tachinidae	60				5	65
Oestridae	6					6
Total species	2832	47	12	10	442	3313

## SPECIES LIST

### 1. TIPULIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (2007a). This name is restricted to the subfamily Tipulinae of Kloet and Hincks (1976), following the Palaearctic Catalogue (Oosterbroek and Theowald 1992). The remaining Tipulidae *sensu lato* are assigned to three other families.

#### CTENOPHORINAE

#### CTENOPHORINI

#### *CTENOPHORA* MEIGEN, 1803

#### SUBGENUS *CNEMONCOSIS*

#### ENDERLEIN, 1921

#### *ornata* Meigen, 1818

**SUBGENUS CTENOPHORA SENSU STRICTO**

*pectinicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**DICTENIDIA BRULLÉ, 1833**

*bimaculata* (Linnaeus, 1761)

**TANYPTERINI**

**TANYPTERA LATREILLE, 1804**

**SUBGENUS TANYPTERA SENSU STRICTO**

*atrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830).

**DOLICHOPEZINAE**

**DOLICHOPEZA CURTIS, 1825**

**SUBGENUS DOLICHOPEZA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*albipes* (Ström, 1768)

Synonymy: *sylvicola* Curtis, 1825;  
*chirothecata*: Walker, 1856,  
misidentification.

**TIPULINAE**

**PRIONOCERINI**

**PRIONOCERA LOEW, 1844**

Synonymy: *Stygeropsis* Loew, 1863.

*turcica* (Fabricius, 1787)

Synonymy: *diana* (Meigen, 1818).

**TIPULINI**

**NEPHROTOMA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Pales* Meigen, 1800,  
suppressed; *Pachyrhina* Macquart,  
1834; *Pachyrina*, *Pachyrrhina*, errors.

*analis* (Schummel, 1833)

*appendiculata* (Pierre, 1919)

Synonymy: *maculata* (Meigen, 1804),  
preoccupied; *maculosa* (Meigen, 1818),  
preoccupied.

*cornicina* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*crocata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Footnote: confirmed by Smith (2004).

*dorsalis* (Fabricius, 1782)

*flavescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*flavipalpis* (Meigen, 1830)

*lunulicornis* (Schummel, 1833)

*quadrifaria* (Meigen, 1804)

*scurra* (Meigen, 1818)

*submaculosa* Edwards, 1928

**TIPULA LINNAEUS, 1758**

**SUBGENUS ACUTIPULA**

**ALEXANDER, 1924**

*fulvipennis* De Geer, 1776

*luna* Westhoff, 1879

*maxima* Poda, 1761

Synonymy:  *gigantea* Schrank, 1776.

*vittata* Meigen, 1804

**SUBGENUS BERINGOTIPULA**

**SAVCHENKO, 1961**

*unca* Wiedemann, 1817

Synonymy: *hortensis* Meigen, 1818.

**SUBGENUS DENDROTIPULA**

**SAVCHENKO, 1964**

*flavolineata* Meigen, 1804

**SUBGENUS LUNATIPULA**

**EDWARDS, 1931**

*cava* Riedel, 1913

*fascipennis* Meigen, 1818

*lunata* Linnaeus, 1758

*pelio stigma* Schummel, 1833

[*vernalis* Meigen, 1804]

**SUBGENUS ODONATISCA**

**SAVCHENKO, 1956**

+*nodicornis* Meigen, 1818

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

**SUBGENUS PLATYTIPULA**

**MATSUMURA, 1916**

*luteipennis* Meigen, 1830

*melanoceros* Schummel, 1833

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*

(2007a).

**SUBGENUS PTERELACHISUS**

**RONDANI, 1842**

Synonymy: *Oreomyza* Pokorny, 1887.

*irrorata* Macquart, 1826

[*pabulina* Meigen, 1818]

*pseudovariipennis* Czizek, 1912

Synonymy: *hortulana* Meigen, 1818,

preoccupied.

*submarmorata* Schummel, 1833

*varipennis* Meigen, 1818

**SUBGENUS SAVTSHENKIA**

**ALEXANDER, 1965**

*alpium* Bergroth, 1888

*confusa* van der Wulp, 1883

Synonymy: *marmorata* Meigen, 1818,  
preoccupied.

*obsoleta* Meigen, 1818

*pagana* Meigen, 1818

Synonymy: *dispar* Haliday, 1833.

*rufina* Meigen, 1818

*signata* Staeger, 1840

*staegeri* Nielsen, 1922

*subnodicornis* Zetterstedt, 1838

**SUBGENUS SCHUMMELIA**

**EDWARDS, 1931**

*variicornis* Schummel, 1833

*yerburyi* Edwards, 1924

**SUBGENUS TIPULA LINNAEUS,**

**1758**

*oleracea* Linnaeus, 1758

*paludosa* Meigen, 1830

*subcunctans* Alexander, 1921

Synonymy: *czizeki* de Jong, 1925.

**SUBGENUS VESTIPLEX BEZZI,**

**1924**

*hortorum* Linnaeus, 1758

Synonymy: *nubeculosa*: Schummel,  
1833, misidentification.



***montana* Curtis, 1834**

Synonymy: *excisa*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*  
(2007a).

***nubeculosa* Meigen, 1804**

Synonymy: *rubripes* Schummel, 1833.

***scripta* Meigen, 1830**

**SUBGENUS *YAMATOTIPULA***

**MATSUMURA, 1916**

***couckeii* Tonnoir in Goetghebuer  
and Tonnoir, 1921**

***lateralis* Meigen, 1804**

***marginella* Theowald, 1980**

***montium* Egger, 1863**

***pierrei* Tonnoir in Goetghebuer  
and Tonnoir, 1921**

Synonymy: *solstitialis* Westhoff, 1879,  
preoccupied.

***pruinosa* Wiedemann, 1817**

**2. CYLINDROTOMIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (2005b). This small group was accorded family rank in the Palaearctic Catalogue (Soós and Oosterbroek 1992).

***CYLINDROTOMA* MACQUART,  
1834**

***distinctissima* (Meigen, 1818)**

***DIOGMA* EDWARDS, 1938**

***glabrata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***PHALACROCERA* SCHINER, 1863**

***replicata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1991).

**3. PEDICIIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (1995). This group was included in the Limoniidae in the Palaearctic Catalogue (Savchenko *et al.* 1992) but was raised to family rank by Starý (1992). It corresponds to the tribe Pediciini of Kloet and Hincks (1976).

**PEDICIINAE**

***DICRANOTA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

**SUBGENUS *DICRANOTA SENSU***

***STRICTO***

***bimaculata* (Schummel, 1829)**

***guerini* Zetterstedt, 1838**

**SUBGENUS *PARADICRANOTA***

**ALEXANDER, 1934**

*pavida* (Haliday, 1833)

*subtilis* Loew, 1871

**SUBGENUS RHAPHIDOLABINA**

**ALEXANDER, 1916**

Synonymy: *Ludicia* Hutson and Vane-Wright, 1969.

*claripennis* (Verrall, 1888)

*lucidipennis* (Edwards, 1921)

**SUBGENUS RHAPHIDOLABIS**

**OSTEN SACKEN, 1869**

*exclusa* (Walker, 1848)

**PEDICIA LATREILLE, 1809**

**SUBGENUS AMALOPIS HALIDAY, 1856**

*occulta* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS CRUNOBIA**

**KOLENATI, 1859**

*littoralis* (Meigen, 1804)

*straminea* (Meigen, 1838)

**SUBGENUS PEDICIA LATREILLE, 1809**

*rivosa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *venosa*: Walker, 1856, misidentification.

**TRICYPHONA ZETTERSTEDT, 1837**

**SUBGENUS TRICYPHONA SENSU STRICTO**

*immaculata* (Meigen, 1804)

*schummeli* Edwards, 1921

**ULINAE**

**ULA HALIDAY, 1833**

**SUBGENUS ULA SENSU STRICTO**

*mollissima* Haliday, 1833

Synonymy: *inconclusa* (Walker, 1856); *crassicauda* Agrell, 1945.

*sylvatica* (Meigen, 1818)

**4. LIMONIIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (1998, 2005a, 2007b). The recognition of family rank for this group and consequently subfamily rank for the tribes follows the Palaearctic Catalogue (Savchenko *et al.*, 1992). The concept here differs only in respect of according family rank to the Pediciidae.

**CHIONEINAE**

Synonymy: Eriopterinae.

**CHEILOTRICHIA ROSSI, 1848**

**SUBGENUS CHEILOTRICHIA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*imbuta* (Meigen, 1818)

**SUBGENUS EMPEDA OSTEN**

**SACKEN, 1869**

Synonymy: *Platyotoma* Lioy, 1864,  
preoccupied.

*cinerascens* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *nubila* (Schummel, 1829);  
*tenella* (Walker, 1856).

**CRYPTERIA BERGROTH, 1913**

*limnophiloides* Bergroth, 1913

**ELLIPTEROIDES BECKER, 1907**

**SUBGENUS ELLIPTEROIDES**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*lateralis* (Macquart, 1835)

Synonymy: *flavolimbatus* (Dale, 1842);  
*manifestus* (Walker, 1848).

**ERIOCONOPA STARÝ, 1976**

*diuturna* (Walker, 1848)

*trivialis* (Meigen, 1818)

**ERIOPTERA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Eriopteryx* Stephens, 1829.

**SUBGENUS ERIOPTERA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*flavata* (Westhoff, 1882)

Synonymy: *flavescens*: Meigen, 1804,  
misidentification.

*fuscipennis* Meigen, 1818

+*griseipennis* Meigen, 1838

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor  
(2005b).

*lutea* Meigen, 1804

Synonymy: *taenionota* Meigen, 1818.

+*meijerei* Edwards, 1921

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor  
(2001a).

*nielseni* de Meijere, 1921

*squalida* Loew, 1871

**GONEMPEDA ALEXANDER, 1924**

*flava* (Schummel, 1829)

**GONOMYIA MEIGEN, 1818**

**SUBGENUS GONOMYIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*bifida* Tonnoir in Goetghebuer  
and Tonnoir, 1920

*conoviensis* Barnes, 1924

*dentata* de Meijere, 1920

*lucidula* de Meijere, 1920

*simplex* Tonnoir in Goetghebuer  
and Tonnoir, 1920

*tenella* (Meigen, 1818)

**HOPLOLABIS OSTEN SACKEN,  
1869**

**SUBGENUS PARILISIA**

**SAVCHENKO, 1976**

*areolata* (Siebke, 1872)

+*vicina* (Tonnoir in Goetghebuer  
and Tonnoir, 1920)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2005b).

*yezoana* (Alexander, 1924)

**ILISIA RONDANI, 1856**

*maculata* (Meigen, 1804)

+*occoecata* Edwards, 1936

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

**MOLOPHILUS CURTIS, 1833**

**SUBGENUS MOLOPHILUS SENSU STRICTO**

*appendiculatus* (Staeger, 1840)

*ater* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *brevipennis* Curtis, 1833.

*bifidus* Goetghebuer *in*

Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920

*bihamatus* de Meijere, 1918

*cinereifrons* de Meijere, 1920

*crassipygus* de Meijere, 1918

+*curvatus* Tonnoir, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

*czizeki* Lackschewitz *in* Czizek, 1931

*flavus* Goetghebuer *in*

Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920

*griseus* (Meigen, 1804)

*lackschewitzianus* Alexander, 1953

*medius* de Meijere, 1918

*obscurus* (Meigen, 1818)

*occultus* de Meijere, 1918

*ochraceus* (Meigen, 1818)

*pleuralis* de Meijere, 1920

*propinquus* (Egger, 1863)

*pusillus* Edwards, 1921

*serpentiger* Edwards, 1938

**NEOLIMNOPHILA ALEXANDER, 1920**

*carteri* (Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921)

**ORMOSIA RONDANI, 1856**

**SUBGENUS ORMOSIA RONDANI, 1856**

*albitibia* Edwards, 1921

*depilata* Edwards, 1938

*hederae* (Curtis, 1835)

*lineata* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

*nodulosa* (Macquart, 1826)

*pseudosimilis* (Lundström, 1912)

**RHYPHOLOPHUS KOLENATI, 1860**

+*bifurcatus* Goetghebuer *in*

Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

*varius* (Meigen, 1818)

**SCLEROPROCTA EDWARDS, 1938**

+*sororcula* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

**SYMPLECTA MEIGEN, 1830**

**SUBGENUS PSILOCONOPA**

**ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

*stictica* (Meigen, 1818)

**SUBGENUS SYMPLECTA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*hybrida* (Meigen, 1804)

**TASIOCERA SKUSE, 1890**

**SUBGENUS DASYMOLOPHILUS**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1920**

*fuscescens* (Lackschewitz, 1940)

*halesus* (Schmid, 1949)

Synonymy: *collini* Freeman, 1951

(Oosterbroek 2006).

*murina* (Meigen, 1818)

**TRIMICRA OSTEN SACKEN, 1861**

*pilipes* (Fabricius, 1787)

**DACTYLOLABINAE**

**DACTYLOLABIS OSTEN SACKEN,  
1860**

**SUBGENUS DACTYLOLABIS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*sexmaculata* (Macquart, 1826)

**LIMNOPHILINAE**

Synonymy: Hexatominae.

**AUSTROLIMNOPHILA**

**ALEXANDER, 1920**

**SUBGENUS AUSTROLIMNOPHILA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*ochracea* (Meigen, 1804)

**ELOEOPHILA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Elaeophila*, error.

*apicata* (Loew, 1871)

*maculata* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *marmorata* (Meigen, 1818);

*decora* (Haliday, 1833); *aegle*

(Edwards, 1938).

*mundata* (Loew, 1871)

*submarmorata* (Verrall, 1887)

*trimaculata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**EPIPHRAGMA OSTEN SACKEN,  
1860**

**SUBGENUS EPIPHRAGMA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*ocellare* (Linnaeus, 1761)

**EUPHYLIDOREA ALEXANDER,  
1972**

*aperta* (Verrall, 1887)

*dispar* (Meigen, 1818)

*lineola* (Meigen, 1804)

*meigenii* (Verrall, 1887)

**IDIOPTERA MACQUART, 1834**

*linnei* Oosterbroek, 1992

Synonymy: *fasciata* (Linnaeus, 1767),  
preoccupied.

+*pulchella* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2005a).

**LIMNOPHILA MACQUART, 1834**

**SUBGENUS LIMNOPHILA SENSU  
STRICTO**

[*schranksi* Oosterbroek, 1992]

Synonymy: *punctata* (Schranks, 1781),  
preoccupied.

**NEOLIMNOMYIA SÉGUY, 1937**

**SUBGENUS BRACHYLIMNOPHILA**

**ALEXANDER, 1966**

*adjuncta* (Walker, 1848)

*nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *inclusa* (Walker, 1848);  
*separata* (Walker, 1848); *collina*  
(Edwards, 1921); *quadrata* (Edwards,  
1921); *minuscule* (Edwards, 1921).

**SUBGENUS NEOLIMNOMYIA**

**SÉGUY, 1937**

*batava* (Edwards, 1938)

*filata* (Walker, 1856)

**PARADELPHOMYIA ALEXANDER,  
1936**

Synonymy: *Adelphomyia*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**SUBGENUS OXYRHIZA DE  
MEIJERE, 1946**

Synonymy: *Oxydiscus* de Meijere,  
1913, preoccupied.

*fuscata* (Loew, 1873)

*senilis* (Haliday, 1833)

**PHYLIDOREA BIGOT, 1854**

**SUBGENUS PARAPHYLIDOREA  
SAVCHENKO, 1986**

*fulvonervosa* (Schummel, 1829)

**SUBGENUS PHYLIDOREA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*abdominalis* (Staeger, 1840)

*ferruginea* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *unicolor* (Walker, 1856).

*squalens* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**PILARIA SINTENIS, 1889**

*discicollis* (Meigen, 1818)

*fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1818)

*meridiana* (Staeger, 1840)

**PSEUDOLIMNOPHILA**

**ALEXANDER, 1919**

*lucorum* (Meigen, 1818)

*sepium* (Verrall, 1886)

**LIMONIINAE**

**ACHYROLIMONIA ALEXANDER,  
1965**

+*decemmaculata* (Loew, 1873)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

**ANTOCHA OSTEN SACKEN, 1860**

Synonymy: *Taphrophila* Rondani,  
1856.

**SUBGENUS ANTOCHA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*vitripennis* (Meigen, 1830)

**DICRANOMYIA STEPHENS, 1829**

**SUBGENUS DICRANOMYIA  
SENSU STRICTO**

+*aperta* Wahlgren, 1904

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

*autumnalis* (Staeger, 1840)

*chorea* (Meigen, 1818)

*didyma* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *oscillans* Haliday, 1833.

*goritiensis* (Mik, 1864)

Synonymy: *cornubiensis* (Edwards, 1938).

*lucida* de Meijere, 1918

*mitis* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *affinis* (Schummel, 1829); *lutea* (Meigen, 1818), preoccupied; *excisa* (Walker, 1848); *lutea*

Lackschewitz, 1928, preoccupied.

*modesta* (Meigen, 1818)

*omissinervis* de Meijere, 1918

*sera* (Walker, 1848)

+*ventralis* (Schummel, 1829)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2000).

**SUBGENUS GLOCHINA MEIGEN, 1830**

+*sericata* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

**SUBGENUS IDIOPYGA**

**SAVCHENKO, 1987**

*danica* Kuntze, 1919

[*stigmatica* (Meigen, 1830)]

**SUBGENUS MELANOLIMONIA**

**ALEXANDER, 1965**

*caledonica* Edwards, 1926

*morio* (Fabricius, 1787)

*stylifera* Lackschewitz, 1928

**SUBGENUS NUMANTIA BIGOT, 1854**

*fusca* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *turpis* (Walker, 1856).

**SUBGENUS SIVALIMNOBIA**

**ALEXANDER, 1963**

*aquosa* Verrall, 1886

**GERANOMYIA HALIDAY, 1833**

*bezzii* Alexander and Leonard, 1912

*unicolor* Haliday, 1833

Synonymy: *maculipennis* Curtis, 1835.

**HELIUS LEPELETIER AND**

**SERVILLE, 1828**

Synonymy: *Megarhina* Lepeletier and Serville, 1828; *Leptorhina* Stephens, 1829; *Rhamphidia* Meigen, 1830.

**SUBGENUS HELIUS SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*flavus* (Walker, 1856)

*longirostris* (Meigen, 1818)

*pallirostris* Edwards, 1921

**LIMONIA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Limnobia* Meigen, 1818.

*flavipes* (Fabricius, 1787)

*macrostigma* (Schummel, 1829)

*maculipennis* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

*nubeculosa* Meigen, 1804

*phragmitidis* (Schrank, 1781)

Synonymy: *tripunctata* (Fabricius, 1782), preoccupied.

*stigma* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*  
(1998).

*trivittata* (Schummel, 1829)

**LIPSOTHRIX LOEW, 1873**

*remota* (Walker, 1848)

**METALIMNOBIA MATSUMURA,  
1911**

**SUBGENUS METALIMNOBIA  
SENSU STRICTO**

*bifasciata* (Schrank, 1781)

*quadrinotata* (Meigen, 1818)

**NEOLIMONIA ALEXANDER, 1964**

*dumetorum* (Meigen, 1804)

**ORIMARGA OSTEN SACKEN, 1869**

**SUBGENUS ORIMARGA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*attenuata* (Walker, 1848)

## 5. BIBIONIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by D'Arcy-Burt and Chandler (1987).

**BIBIO GEOFFROY, 1762**

Synonymy: *Pullata* Harris, 1780.

*clavipes* Meigen, 1818

[*ferruginatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)]

Synonymy: *nigripes* Meigen, 1818.

[*hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

*johannis* (Linnaeus, 1767)

*lanigerus* Meigen, 1818

Synonymy: *hybridus* Haliday, 1833.

Footnote: revised by Skartveit (2007).

*juvenilis* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Synonymy: *attenuata*: auctt. Brit.,  
misidentification.

+*virgo* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2008).

**RHIPIDIA MEIGEN, 1818**

**SUBGENUS RHIPIDIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*ctenophora* Loew, 1871

*maculata* Meigen, 1818

Synonymy: *duplicata*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**THAUMASTOPTERA MIK, 1866**

**SUBGENUS THAUMASTOPTERA  
SENSU STRICTO**

*calceata* Mik, 1866

*leucopterus* (Meigen, 1804)

*longipes* Loew, 1864

Synonymy: *lepidus* Loew, 1871.

Footnote: revised by Skartveit (2007).

*marci* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*nigriventris* Haliday, 1833

Synonymy: *lacteipennis* Zetterstedt,  
1850.

*pomona* (Fabricius, 1775)

*varipes* Meigen, 1830



**DILOPHUS MEIGEN, 1803**

*febrilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*femoratus* Meigen, 1804

*humeralis* Zetterstedt, 1850

**6. BOLITOPHILIDAE**

The division of the Mycetophilidae in the sense of Kloet and Hincks (1976) and earlier literature, into a series of families by recent European authors is here accepted. The Irish fauna was reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a).

**BOLITOPHILA MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Messala* Curtis, 1836.

**SUBGENUS BOLITOPHILA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*cinerea* Meigen, 1818

*saundersii* (Curtis, 1836)

Synonymy: *saundersi*, error.

*spinigera* Edwards, 1925

**SUBGENUS CLIOPISA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1936**

*hybrida* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *fusca* Meigen, 1818.

*occlusa* Edwards, 1913

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978a).

*pseudohybrida* Landrock, 1912

Footnote: added by Chandler (1987b).

**7. DIADOCIDIIDAE**

The Irish species were reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a).

**DIADOCIDIA RUTHE, 1831**

**SUBGENUS DIADOCIDIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*ferruginosa* (Meigen, 1830)

*spinosula* Tolle, 1948

**8. DITOMYIIDAE**

One of the two British species was recorded from Ireland by Chandler (1986b).

**SYMMERUS WALKER, 1848**

*annulatus* (Meigen, 1830)

## 9. KEROPLATIDAE

Synonymy: Macroceridae.

The concept of this family follows the recent works of Matile, especially his monograph (Matile 1990) and thus differs from the Palaearctic Catalogue (Krivosheina and Mamaev 1988a and b) where the Macrocerinae are accorded family status. The Irish fauna was reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a), updated by Chandler (1977a, 1987b).

### KEROPLATINAE

#### KEROPLATINI

##### *CEROTELION* RONDANI, 1856

*striatum* (Gmelin, 1790)

Synonymy: *lineatum* (Fabricius, 1775), preoccupied.

#### ORFELIINI

##### *ANTLEMON* LOEW, 1871

##### SUBGENUS *ANTLEMONOPSIS*

##### TOLLET, 1953

*servulum* (Walker, 1837)

##### *ASINDULUM* LATREILLE, 1805

*nigrum* Latreille, 1805

##### *ISONEUROMYIA* BRUNETTI, 1912

*semirufa* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *vitripennis* (Walker, 1856).

##### *MACRORRHYNCHA* WINNERTZ, 1846

*flava* Winnertz, 1846

##### *MONOCENTROTA* EDWARDS, 1925

*lundstroemi* Edwards, 1925

##### *NEOPLATYURA* MALLOCH, 1928

*flava* (Macquart, 1826)

*nigricauda* (Strobl, 1893)

##### *ORFELIA* COSTA, 1857

*discoloria* (Meigen, 1818)

*fasciata* (Meigen, 1804)

*nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)

*pallida* (Staeger, 1840)

*unicolor* (Staeger, 1840)

##### *PYRATULA* EDWARDS, 1929

*zonata* (Zetterstedt, 1855)

##### *URYTALPA* EDWARDS, 1929

*ochracea* (Meigen, 1818)

### MACROCERINAE

#### *MACROCERA* MEIGEN, 1803

*angulata* Meigen, 1818

*centralis* Meigen, 1818

*fasciata* Meigen, 1804

*lutea* Meigen, 1804

*parva* Lundström, 1914

*phalerata* Meigen, 1818

*stigma* Curtis, 1837

*stigmoides* Edwards, 1925

*vittata* Meigen, 1830

## 10. MYCETOPHILIDAE

Synonymy: Fungivoridae.

The restricted concept of the Mycetophilidae accepted by Chandler (1998b) corresponds to the subfamilies Sciophilinae, Manotinae and Mycetophilinae of earlier British lists. The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1976a), updated by Chandler (1977a, 1978a, 1987b). References to first Irish record are given only for species not included in those works.

### GNORISTINAE

***APOLEPHTHISA* GRZEGORZEK,  
1885**

Synonymy: *Apoliphthisa* Jenkinson,  
1908, emendation.

*subincana* (Curtis, 1837)

Synonymy: *melanoceras* (Haliday in  
Walker, 1856).

***BOLETINA* STAEGER, 1840**

*basalis* (Meigen, 1818)

*dubia* (Meigen, 1804)

*gripha* Dziedzicki, 1885

*griphoides* Edwards, 1925

*lundstroemi* Landrock, 1912

*nasuta* (Haliday, 1839)

*nigricans* Dziedzicki, 1885

*nitida* Grzegorzek, 1885

*plana* Walker, 1856

*rejecta* Edwards, 1941

+*sciarina* Staeger, 1840

Footnote: added by Alexander and  
Chandler (in press).

*trispinosa* Edwards, 1913

*trivittata* (Meigen, 1818)

***COELOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

*flava* (Staeger, 1840)

+*fusca* Bezzi, 1892

Footnote: added by Alexander and  
Chandler (in press).

*tenella* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

***DZIEDZICKIA* JOHANNSEN, 1909**

*marginata* (Dziedzicki, 1885)

***ECTREPESTHONEURA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1911**

Synonymy: *Meunieria* Johannsen, 1909,  
preoccupied.

*hirta* (Winnertz, 1846)

***PALAEODOCOSIA* MEUNIER,  
1904**

*janickii* (Dziedzicki, 1923)

**SAIGUSIA VOCKEROTH, 1980**

*flaviventris* (Strobl, 1894)

**SYNAPHA MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Empalia* Winnertz, 1863.

*fasciata* Meigen, 1818

*vitripennis* (Meigen, 1818)

**TETRAGONEURA WINNERTZ,**

1846

*sylvatica* (Curtis, 1837)

**LEIINAE**

**DOCOSIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*fumosa* Edwards, 1925

*gilvipes* (Haliday in Walker,

1856)

**LEIA MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Glaphyroptera* Winnertz, 1863.

[*bilineata* (Winnertz, 1863)]

Synonymy: *bifasciata* Gimmerthal, 1846, preoccupied.

*bimaculata* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: confirmed as Irish by

Chandler *et al.* (2000).

*crucigera* Zetterstedt, 1838

*fascipennis* Meigen, 1818

*subfasciata* (Meigen, 1818)

*winthemii* Lehmann, 1822

**MEGOPHTHALMIDIA**

**DZIEDZICKI, 1889**

Synonymy: *Megophtalmidia*

Dziedzicki, 1889, error.

*crassicornis* (Curtis, 1837)

Synonymy: *helvola* (Haliday in

Walker, 1856); *valida* (Walker, 1856).

**MYCETOPHILINAE**

**EXECHIINI**

**ALLODIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

**SUBGENUS ALLODIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*lugens* (Wiedemann, 1817)

*lundstroemi* Edwards, 1921

*ornaticollis* (Meigen, 1818)

*truncata* Edwards, 1921

*zaitzevi* Kurina, 1998

Synonymy: *pyxidiiformis*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kurina (1998).

**SUBGENUS BRACHYCAMPTA**

**WINNERTZ, 1863**

*alternans* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*grata* (Meigen, 1830)

*neglecta* Edwards, 1925

+*silvatica* (Landrock, 1912)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

**ALLODIOPSIS TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

+*domestica* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

*rustica* (Edwards, 1941)

**ANATELLA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*alpina* Plassmann, 1977

*ankeli* Plassmann, 1977

*ciliata* Winnertz, 1863

*emergens* Caspers, 1987

Footnote: recorded as *minuta* by Chandler (1987b), corrected by Chandler (1994).

*flavomaculata* Edwards, 1925

*lenis* Dziedzicki, 1923

+*longisetosa* Dziedzicki, 1923

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

*setigera* Edwards, 1921

*simpatica* Dziedzicki, 1923

*turi* Dziedzicki, 1923

*unguigera* Edwards, 1921

**BRACHYPEZA WINNERTZ, 1863**

**SUBGENUS BRACHYPEZA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*armata* Winnertz, 1863

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

**BREVICORNU MARSHALL, 1896**

*arcticum* (Lundström, 1913)

Footnote: added by Chandler (1977b).

*auriculatum* (Edwards, 1925)

*fissicauda* (Lundström, 1911)

*foliatum* (Edwards, 1925)

*fuscipenne* (Staeger, 1840)

+*glandis* Laštovka and Matile,

1974

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

*griseicolle* (Staeger, 1840)

*griseolum* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

Synonymy: *boreale* (Lundström, 1914).

Footnote: revised by Kjærandsen (2005).

*proximum* (Staeger, 1840)

*ruficorne* (Meigen, 1838)

*serenum* (Winnertz, 1863)

*sericoma* (Meigen, 1830)

*verralli* (Edwards, 1925)

**CORDYLA MEIGEN, 1803**

*brevicornis* (Staeger, 1840)

*crassicornis* Meigen, 1818

*fasciata* Meigen, 1830

Synonymy: *fulveola* Haliday, 1839.

*fissa* Edwards, 1925

*flaviceps* (Staeger, 1840)

*fusca* Meigen, 1804

*insons* Laštovka and Matile, 1974

*murina* Winnertz, 1863

*pusilla* Edwards, 1925

*semiflava* (Staeger, 1840)

**EXECHIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*confinis* Winnertz, 1863

*contaminata* Winnertz, 1863

*dizona* Edwards, 1924

*dorsalis* (Staeger, 1840)

*exigua* Lundström, 1909

*festiva* Winnertz, 1863

*frigida* (Boheman, 1865)

*fusca* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *fungorum*: auctt.,  
misidentification; *lateralis* (Meigen,  
1818).

*nigra* Edwards, 1925

*nigroscutellata* Landrock, 1912

*parva* Lundström, 1909

*parvula* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

Synonymy: *nana* (Staeger, 1840),  
preoccupied.

*pseudocincta* Strobl, 1910

*pseudofestiva* Lackschewitz,  
1937

*repanda* Johannsen, 1912

*seriata* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *pallida* (Stannius, 1831).

*spinuligera* Lundström, 1912

**EXECHIOPSIS TUOMIKOSKI,  
1966**

**SUBGENUS EXECHIOPSIS SENSU  
STRICTO**

*clypeata* (Lundström, 1911)

+*dumitrescae* (Burghel-  
Balacesco, 1972)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*hammi* (Edwards, 1925)

*indecisa* (Walker, 1856)

*intersecta* (Meigen, 1818)

*jenkinsoni* (Edwards, 1925)

*pulchella* (Winnertz, 1863)

*subulata* (Winnertz, 1863)

*unguiculata* (Lundström, 1911)

**SUBGENUS XENEXECHIA**

**TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

*leptura* (Meigen, 1830)

**PSEUDEXECHIA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1966**

*aurivernica* Chandler, 1978

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978e).

+*parallela* (Edwards, 1925)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*tresignata* (Edwards, 1913)

*trivittata* (Staeger, 1840)

**PSEUDOBRACHYPEZA**

**TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

*helvetica* (Walker, 1856)

**PSEUDORYMOSIA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1966**

*fovea* (Dziedzicki, 1910)

**RYMOSIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

Synonymy: *Rhymosia*, error.

+*affinis* Winnertz, 1863

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*bifida* Edwards, 1925

*fasciata* (Meigen, 1804)

*placida* Winnertz, 1863

*virens* Dziedzicki, 1910

**STIGMATOMERIA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1966**

*crassicornis* (Stannius, 1831)

**SYNPLASTA SKUSE, 1890**

Synonymy: *Gymnogonia* Tuomikoski,  
1966.

*gracilis* (Winnertz, 1863)

Synonymy: ? *excogitata* (Dziedzicki,  
1910); *macrura*: (Edwards, 1925),  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Ševčík and Papp  
(2001).

**TARNANIA TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

*dziedzickii* (Edwards, 1941)

*fenestralis* (Meigen, 1818)

**MYCETOPHILINI**

**DYNATOSOMA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*fuscicorne* (Meigen, 1818)

*reciprocum* (Walker, 1848)

**EPICYPTA WINNERTZ, 1863**

Synonymy: *Delopsis* Skuse, 1890.

*aterrima* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

Synonymy: *selecta* (Walker, 1856);  
*unicolor*: Edwards, 1913,  
misidentification.

*limnophila* Chandler, 1981

**MYCETOPHILA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Fungivora* Meigen, 1800,  
suppressed; *Mycothera* Winnertz, 1863.

[*abiecta* (Laštovka, 1963)]

Footnote: requires confirmation  
(Chandler 1988).

*adumbrata* Mik, 1884

*alea* Laffoon, 1965

Synonymy: *lunata*: Walker, 1856,  
misidentification.

+*autumnalis* Lundström, 1909

Footnote: added by Alexander and  
Chandler (in press).

*blanda* Winnertz, 1863

*britannica* Laštovka and Kidd,  
1975

*cingulum* Meigen, 1830

*curviseta* Lundström, 1911

*dentata* Lundström, 1913

*edwardsi* Lundström, 1913

*finlandica* Edwards, 1913

*forcipata* Lundström, 1913

*formosa* Lundström, 1911

*fraterna* Winnertz, 1863

*fungorum* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *punctata* Meigen, 1804;  
*striata* (Fabricius, 1805).

*hetschkoi* Landrock, 1918

*ichneumonea* Say, 1823

*luctuosa* Meigen, 1830

*magnicauda* Strobl, 1895

*marginata* Winnertz, 1863

*occultans* Lundström, 1913

*ocellus* Walker, 1848

Synonymy: *dimidiata* Staeger, 1840, preoccupied.

***ornata* Stephens, 1846**

Synonymy: *rufescens*: auctt., misidentification.

**+*perpallida* Chandler, 1993**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***pumila* Winnertz, 1863**

***rudis* Winnertz, 1863**

**+*signata* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***signatoides* Dziedzicki, 1884**

***sordida* van der Wulp, 1874**

***spectabilis* Winnertz, 1863**

**+*stricklandi* (Laffoon, 1957)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (2001a).

**+*strigata* Staeger, 1840**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***strigatoides* (Landrock, 1927)**

***stylata* (Dziedzicki, 1884)**

***subsigillata* Zaitzev, 1999**

Synonymy: *sigillata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Chandler (2006a).

***sumavica* (Laštovka, 1963)**

***trinotata* Staeger, 1840**

**+*uliginosa* Chandler, 1988**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***unicolor* Stannius, 1831**

***unipunctata* Meigen, 1818**

***vittipes* Zetterstedt, 1852**

**PHRONIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

***basalis* Winnertz, 1863**

***biarcuata* (Becker, 1908)**

Synonymy: *johannae* Steenberg, 1924; *praecox* Edwards, 1925; *nitidiventris*: Winnertz, 1863, misidentification.

***braueri* Dziedzicki, 1889**

***cinerascens* Winnertz, 1863**

***conformis* (Walker, 1856)**

***coritanica* Chandler, 1992**

Synonymy: *tarsata*: auctt., ?misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler (1992).

***egregia* Dziedzicki, 1889**

***exigua* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***flavipes* Winnertz, 1863**

***forcipata* Winnertz, 1863**

***humeralis* Winnertz, 1863**

***nigricornis* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Synonymy: *dubia* Dziedzicki, 1889.

***nitidiventris* (van der Wulp, 1859)**

***notata* Dziedzicki, 1889**

**+*obtusa* Winnertz, 1863**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).



*signata* Winnertz, 1863

*strenua* Winnertz, 1863

*tenuis* Winnertz, 1863

*triangularis* Winnertz, 1863

**PLATUROCYPTA ENDERLEIN,  
1910**

*punctum* (Stannius, 1831)

*testata* (Edwards, 1925)

**SCEPTONIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*costata* (van der Wulp, 1859)

*cryptocauda* Chandler, 1991

Footnote: added by Chandler (1991).

*fumipes* Edwards, 1925

*membranacea* Edwards, 1925

*nigra* (Meigen, 1804)

**TRICHONTA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*atricauda* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

*clavigera* Lundström, 1913

*falcata* Lundström, 1911

*foeda* Loew, 1869

Synonymy: *stereana* Edwards, 1925.

*fragilis* Gagné, 1981

*melanura* (Staeger, 1840)

*terminalis* (Walker, 1856)

*vitta* (Meigen, 1830)

**ZYGOMYIA WINNERTZ, 1863**

*humeralis* (Wiedemann, 1817)

*notata* (Stannius, 1831)

*pictipennis* (Staeger, 1840)

Synonymy: *binotata* (Haliday in  
Walker, 1856).

+*pseudohumeralis* Caspers, 1980

Footnote: added by Alexander and  
Chandler (in press).

*semifusca* (Meigen, 1818)

*valeriae* Chandler, 1991

Footnote: added by Chandler (1991).

*valida* Winnertz, 1863

*vara* (Staeger, 1840)

**MYCOMYINAE**

**MYCOMYA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Mycomyia*, error.

**SUBGENUS CYMOMYA**

**VÄISÄNEN, 1984**

*circumdata* (Staeger, 1840)

**SUBGENUS MYCOMYA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*annulata* (Meigen, 1818)

*cinerascens* (Macquart, 1826)

*flavicollis* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

*marginata* (Meigen, 1818)

*neohyalinata* Väisänen, 1984

*nitida* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

*parva* (Dziedzicki, 1885)

*prominens* (Lundström, 1913)

*sigma* Johannsen, 1910

*tenuis* (Walker, 1856)

*tumida* (Winnertz, 1863)

*wankowiczii* (Dziedzicki, 1885)

*winnertzi* (Dziedzicki, 1885)

SUBGENUS *MYCOMYOPSIS*  
VÄISÄNEN, 1984

*maura* (Walker, 1856)

*trilineata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

SUBGENUS *NEOMYCOMYA*  
VÄISÄNEN, 1984

*fimbriata* (Meigen, 1818)

*NEOEMPHERIA* OSTEN-SACKEN,  
1878

Synonymy: *Empheria* Winnertz, 1863,  
preoccupied.

*pictipennis* (Haliday, 1833)

SCIOPHILINAE

*ACNEMIA* WINNERTZ, 1863

*longipes* Winnertz, 1863

*nitidicollis* (Meigen, 1818)

*ALLOCOTOCERA* MIK, 1886

*pulchella* (Curtis, 1837)

*ANACLILEIA* MEUNIER, 1904

*dispar* (Winnertz, 1863)

*AZANA* WALKER, 1856

SUBGENUS *AZANA SENSU*

*STRICTO*

+*anomala* (Staeger, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*COELOPHTHINIA* EDWARDS,  
1941

*thoracica* (Winnertz, 1863)

*MEGALOPELMA* ENDERLEIN,  
1911

*nigroclavatum* (Strobl, 1910)

*MONOCLONA* MIK, 1886

*rufilatera* (Walker, 1837)

*NEURATELIA* RONDANI, 1856

Synonymy: *Anaclinia* Winnertz, 1863;  
*Neurotelia* Landrock, 1926,  
emendation.

*nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)

*nigricornis* Edwards, 1941

*PHTHINIA* WINNERTZ, 1863

[*humilis* Winnertz, 1863]

Footnote: requires confirmation as *P.*  
*mira* has now been recorded.

+*mira* (Ostroverkhova, 1977)

Synonymy: *humilis* var.: Hutson,  
Ackland and Kidd, 1980.

Footnote: added by Alexander and  
Chandler (in press).

*winnertzi* Mik, 1869

*POLYLEPTA* WINNERTZ, 1863

*guttiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1852)

*SCIOPHILA* MEIGEN, 1818

Synonymy: *Lasiosoma* Winnertz, 1863.

+*fenestella* Curtis, 1837

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*geniculata* Zetterstedt, 1838

*hirta* Meigen, 1818

*lutea* Macquart, 1826

*nigronitida* Landrock, 1925

*SPEOLEPTA* EDWARDS, 1925

*leptogaster* (Winnertz, 1863)

## 11. SCIARIDAE

There have been many additions and other nomenclatural changes to this family in recent years. The present list follows Menzel *et al.* (2006) who review the sciarid fauna of the British Isles, as a preliminary work to a new Handbook.

**BRADYSIA WINNERTZ, 1867**

*alpicola* (Winnertz, 1867)

+*austera* Menzel and Heller in

Menzel, Smith and Chandler,

2006

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

*bicolor* (Meigen, 1818)

+*cinerascens* (Grzegorzek, 1884)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

*confinis* (Winnertz, 1867)

+*difformis* Frey, 1948

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

+*dolosa* Laurence, 1994

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*flavipila* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

*fungicola* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: the records by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) and Chandler *et al.* (1996) related to *pectoralis*; subsequently added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*giraudii* (Egger, 1862)

+*hilariformis* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

+*inusitata* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

+*ismayi* Menzel in Menzel, Smith and Chandler, 2006

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

+*leptoptera* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*lobata* Hondru, 1968

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

**+nitidicollis (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: *aprica* (Winnertz, 1867) was deleted from the Irish list by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as it was a misidentification of *nitidicollis*.

**+nocturna Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**+normalis Frey, 1948**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**ocellaris (Comstock, 1882)**

Synonymy: *tritici* (Coquillett, 1895).

**pallipes (Fabricius, 1787)**

Synonymy: *brunnipes* (Meigen, 1804).  
Footnote: revised by Menzel and Heller (2005).

**+pectoralis (Staeger, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**+peraffinis Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**placida (Winnertz, 1867)**

Synonymy: *fimbricauda* Tuomikoski, 1960.

**+polonica (Lengersdorf, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**praecox (Meigen, 1818)**

**+pratincola Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+rectinervis Frey, 1948**

Synonymy: *rufescens*: auctt.,  
misidentification (Menzel *et al.*, 2006).

**+scabricornis Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**signata (Winnertz, 1867)**

Synonymy: *bulbostyla* Mohrig and Menzel, 1990.

Footnote: added as *bulbostyla* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

**+strenua (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+trivittata (Staeger, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+vagans (Winnertz, 1868)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+vernalis (Zetterstedt, 1851)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**CLAUSTROPYGA HIPPA,  
VILKAMAA AND MOHRIG, 2003**

**+abblanda (Freeman, 1983)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Corynoptera*.

**CORYNOPTERA WINNERTZ, 1867**

**+blanda (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**+compressa (Walker, 1848)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+curvispinosa Freeman, 1983**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+deserta Heller and Menzel, 2006**

Synonymy: *inundata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added as *inundata* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

**+flavicauda (Zetterstedt, 1855)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**forcipata (Winnertz, 1867)**

**+furcifera Mohrig and Mamaev, 1987**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

**+globiformis (Frey, 1945)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+inundata Fritz, 1982**

Synonymy: *recurvispina* Freeman, 1987.

Footnote: added as *recurvispina* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

**+irmgardis (Lengersdorf, 1926)**

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) as *subtilis*; also added by Withers (2002a).

**minima (Meigen, 1818)**

**+membranigera (Kieffer, 1903)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+parvula (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+perpusilla Winnertz, 1867**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+saetistyla Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+subfurcifera Mohrig and Hövemeyer, 1993**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**subtilis (Lengersdorf, 1929)**

Footnote: the record by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) related to *irmgardis*; subsequently added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+vagula Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**CRATYNA WINNERTZ, 1867**

**SUBGENUS CRATYNA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

+*pernitida* (Edwards, 1915)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*uliginosa* (Lengersdorf, 1929)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**SUBGENUS PEYERIMHOFFIA  
KIEFFER, 1903**

+*vagabunda* (Winnertz, 1867)

**SUBGENUS SPATHOBDELLA**

**FREY, 1948**

+*colei* (Freeman, 1990)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*falcifera* (Lengersdorf, 1933)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*nobilis* (Winnertz, 1867)

+*phili* Menzel, 2002

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

**CTENOSCIARA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1960**

+*hyalipennis* (Meigen, 1804)

**EPIDAPUS HALIDAY IN**

**WALKER, 1851**

+*atomarius* (De Geer, 1778)

Synonymy: *venaticus* Haliday in  
Walker, 1856.

+*gracilis* (Walker, 1848)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**LEPTOSCIARELLA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1960**

**SUBGENUS LEPTOSCIARELLA  
SENSU STRICTO**

+*cerifera* Mohrig and Menzel,  
1997

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*fuscipalpa* (Mohrig and  
Mamaev, 1979)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.*  
(2006).

+*melanoma* (Mohrig and Menzel,  
1990)

+*pilosa* (Staeger, 1840)

Synonymy: *subspinulosa* (Edwards,  
1825).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*rejecta* (Winnertz, 1867)

+*scutellata* (Staeger, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*subpilosa* (Edwards, 1925)

+*trochanterata* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Synonymy: *coarctata* (Winnertz, 1867).

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and  
Ashe (1991) as *coarctata*.

+*viatica* (Winnertz, 1867)

+*yerburyi* Freeman, 1983

**LYCORIELLA FREY, 1942**

**SUBGENUS HEMINEURINA**

**FREY, 1942**

+*conspicua* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*inflata* (Winnertz, 1867)

Synonymy: *venosa*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

+*modesta* (Staeger, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**SUBGENUS LYCORIELLA SENSU STRICTO**

+*castanescens* (Lengersdorf, 1940)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*cellaris* (Lengersdorf, 1934)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

*ingenua* (Dufour, 1839)

**PHYTOSCIARA FREY, 1942**

**SUBGENUS DOLICHOSCIARA**

**TUOMIKOSKI, 1960**

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1804)

+*ornata* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**SUBGENUS PROSCIARA FREY, 1942**

*producta* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (1991).

**PSEUDOLYCORIELLA MENZEL AND MOHRIG, 1998**

+*brunnea* (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*subbruckii* (Mohrig and Hövemeyer, 1992)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**SCATOPSCIARA EDWARDS, 1927**

**SUBGENUS SCATOPSCIARA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

+*atomaria* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Scaptosciara*.

+*calamophila* Frey, 1948

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

*fluviatilis* (Lengersdorf, 1940)

+*multispina* (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Scaptosciara*.

+*nana* (Winnertz, 1871)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a) as *Scaptosciara*.

***neglecta* Menzel and Mohrig,  
1998**

Synonymy: *pusilla*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

Footnote: the record of *pusilla* by Blackith *et al.* (1991) had been wrongly assumed to relate to this species in Chandler (1998b). Subsequently added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+*pusilla* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1818)**

**SUBGENUS *XENOPYGINA* FREY,  
1948**

**+*weiperti* Menzel and Mohrig,**

**1991**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***SCHWENCKFELDINA* FREY, 1942**

***carbonaria* (Meigen, 1830)**

***SCIARA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Lycoria* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

***hemerobioides* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *thomae* (Linnaeus, 1767).

**+*humeralis* Zetterstedt, 1851**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**+*mendax* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Synonymy: *nursei* Freeman, 1983; *ulrichi* Menzel and Mohrig, 1998.

Footnote: added as *ulrichi* by Chandler *et al.* (2002); revised as *nursei* by Menzel *et al.* (2006) and as *mendax* by Menzel and Heller (2007).

***SCYTHROPOCHROA* ENDERLEIN,  
1911**

**+*radialis* Lengersdorf, 1926**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***TRICHOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1867**

**SUBGENUS *TRICHOSIA SENSU***

***STRICTO***

**+*basdeni* Freeman, 1983**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

**+*confusa* Menzel and Mohrig,**

**1997**

Synonymy: *trochanterata*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) as *trochanterata*.

**+*flavicoxa* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

**+*glabra* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***morio* (Fabricius, 1794)**

**+*splendens* Winnertz, 1867**

Footnote: added by Menzel and Mohrig (1997).



**XYLOSCIARA TUOMIKOSKI, 1957**  
**SUBGENUS XYLOSCIARA SENSU**  
**STRICTO**

+*heptacantha* Tuomikoski, 1957

Footnote: misidentification as *lignicola*  
(Winnertz, 1867) by Blackith *et al.*  
(1991) (Menzel *et al.* 2006).

**ZYGONEURA MEIGEN, 1830**  
**SUBGENUS ZYGONEURA SENSU**  
**STRICTO**

*sciarina* Meigen, 1830

**12. CECIDOMYIIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by O'Connor, Wistow, Ashe and O'Connor (1998). Knowledge of the Irish fauna of this large family is evidently still at an early stage and many more additions, even among gall causers, must be expected. Changes to the tribal classification follow Gagné (2004).

**LESTREMIINAE**

**CAMPYLOMYZINI**

**CAMPYLOMYZA MEIGEN, 1818**

*bicolor* Meigen, 1818

*flavipes* Meigen, 1818

**CATOCINI**

**CATOCHA HALIDAY, 1833**

*latipes* Haliday, 1833

**LESTREMIINI**

**ANARETE HALIDAY, 1833**

*candidata* Haliday, 1833

**LESTREMIA MACQUART, 1826**

*cinerea* Macquart, 1826

*leucophaea* (Meigen, 1818)

**MICROMYINI**

**MICROMYA RONDANI, 1840**

*lucorum* Rondani, 1840

Synonymy: *globifera* (Haliday in  
Walker, 1856).

**MONARDIA KIEFFER, 1895**

**SUBGENUS XYLOPRIONA**

**KIEFFER, 1913**

Footnote: subgeneric status following  
Jaschhof (1998).

*atra* (Meigen, 1804)

**CECIDOMYIINAE**

**SUPERTRIBE ASPHONDYLIIDI**

**ASPHONDYLIINI**

**ASPHONDYLIA LOEW, 1850**

+*melanopus* Kieffer, 1890

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Wistow (1999).

*sarothamni* (Loew, 1850)

*ulicis* Trail, 1873

**KIEFFERIINI**

**KIEFFERIA MIK, 1895**

*pericarpicola* (Bremer, 1847)

Synonymy: *pimpinellae* (Loew, 1850).

**SCHIZOMYIINI**

**SCHIZOMYIA KIEFFER, 1889**

+*galiorum* Kieffer, 1889

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2003).

**SUPERTRIBE CECIDOMYIIDI**

**CECIDOMYIINI**

**ANABREMIA KIEFFER, 1912**

[*bellevoyei* (Kieffer, 1896)]

**ANISOSTEPHUS RÜBSAAMEN,  
1917**

*betulinus* (Kieffer, 1889)

**APHIDOLETES KIEFFER, 1904**

Synonymy: *Phaenobremia* Kieffer,  
1912.

*aphidimyza* (Rondani, 1847)

Synonymy: *helichrysis* (Barnes, 1927).

**ARTHROCNODAX RÜBSAAMEN,  
1895**

+*fraxinellus* (Meade, 1888)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor  
(2005a).

**CONTARINIA RONDANI, 1860**

+*anthobia* (F. Löw, 1877)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002a).

*barbichei* (Kieffer, 1890)

*chrysanthemi* (Kieffer, 1895)

*coryli* (Kaltenbach, 1859)

Synonymy: *corylina* (F. Löw, 1878).

*dactylidis* (Loew, 1851)

*fagi* RübSaamen, 1921

+*hypochoeridis* (RübSaamen,  
1891)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.*  
(2008).

+*jaapi* RübSaamen, 1914

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

*jacobaeae* (Loew, 1850)

+*lathyri* Kieffer, 1909

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Wistow (1999).

+*loti* (De Geer, 1776)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Wistow (1999).

*merceri* Barnes, 1930

*nasturtii* (Kieffer, 1888)

*pyrivora* (Riley, 1886)

*quercina* (RübSaamen, 1890)

*rubicola* Kieffer, 1909

*tiliarum* (Kieffer, 1890)

*tritici* (Kirby, 1798)

**KARSHOMYIA FELT, 1908**

+*ramosa* (Kieffer, 1909)

Footnote: added by Harris (2004).

**LESTODIPLOSIS KIEFFER, 1894**

*acanthoidis* Barnes, 1928

*miki* Barnes, 1928

**MACRODIPLOSIS KIEFFER, 1895**

*pustularis* (Bremer, 1847)

Synonymy: *dryobia* (F. Löw, 1877).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

*roboris* (Hardy, 1854)

Synonymy: *volvans* Kieffer, 1895.

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

**RESSELIELLA SEITNER, 1906**

Synonymy: *Profeltiella* Kieffer, 1912.

*betulicola* (Kieffer, 1889)

Footnote: transferred from *Plemeliella* by Gagné (2004).

**SITODIPLOSIS KIEFFER, 1913**

*dactylidis* Barnes, 1940

*mosellana* (Géhin, 1857)

**STENODIPLOSIS REUTER, 1895**

*geniculati* Reuter, 1895

**XENODIPLOSIS FELT, 1911**

+*laeviusculi* (Rübsaamen, 1910)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002b).

**SUPERTRIBE LASIOPTERIDI**

Unplaced tribally

**CYSTIPHORA KIEFFER, 1892**

+*taraxaci* (Kieffer, 1888)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

**ITEOMYIA KIEFFER, 1913**

*caprae* (Winnertz, 1853)

*major* (Kieffer, 1898)

**SEMUDOZIA KIEFFER, 1913**

*betulae* (Winnertz, 1853)

*skuhravae* Roskam, 1977

*tarda* Roskam, 1977

**TAXOMYIA RÜBSAAMEN, 1912**

*taxi* (Inchbald, 1861)

**DASINEURINI**

**DASINEURA RONDANI, 1840**

Synonymy: *Dasyneura* Agassiz and Loew, 1846, emendation; *Oligotrophus* Latreille, 1805; *Perrisia* Rondani, 1846. 1900.

*acrophila* (Winnertz, 1853)

*affinis* (Kieffer, 1886)

*alopecuri* (Reuter, 1895)

+*angelicae* (Rübsaamen, 1916)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

+*aparines* (Kieffer, 1889)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2005).

*auricomi* (Kieffer, 1909)

*crataegi* (Winnertz, 1853)

*engstfeldi* (Rübsaamen, 1889)

*fraxinea* Kieffer, 1907

*fraxini* (Bremer, 1847)

*gentianae* (Kieffer, 1909)

+*geranii* (Kieffer, 1907)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

*glechomae* (Kieffer, 1889)

*hygrophila* (Mik, 1883)

+*irregularis* (Bremer, 1847)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2006).

**+kieweriana (Rübsaamen, 1891)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

**+lathyri (Kieffer, 1909)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

**+loewiana Rübsaamen, 1917**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

**marginemtorquens (Breimi, 1847)**

Footnote: revised and transferred from *Rabdophaga* by Gagné (2004).

**+medicaginis (Breimi, 1847)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

**miki (Kieffer, 1909)**

**+napi (Loew, 1850)**

Synonymy: *brassicae* (Winnertz, 1853).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

Footnote: added by Murche and Hume (2003) as *brassicae*.

**+oxyacanthae Rübsaamen, 1914**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002a).

**plicatrix (Loew, 1850)**

**pratensis (Kieffer, 1909)**

**pteridii (Müller, 1871)**

Synonymy: *filicina* (Kieffer, 1889).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

**pustulans (Rübsaamen, 1889)**

**ranunculi (Breimi, 1847)**

**rosae (Breimi, 1847)**

Synonymy: *rosarum* (Hardy, 1850).

Footnote: revised and transferred from *Wachtliella* by Gagné (2004).

**+spadicea Rübsaamen, 1917**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

**+thomasiana (Kieffer, 1888)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2001a).

**trifolii (F. Löw, 1874)**

**tubicoloides Gagné, 2004**

Synonymy: *tubicola* (Kieffer, 1889), preoccupied.

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

**ulmaria (Breimi, 1847)**

**urticae (Perris, 1840)**

**viciae (Kieffer, 1888)**

**GEOCRYPTA KIEFFER, 1913**

**galii (Loew, 1850)**

**GIRAUDIELLA RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

**+inclusa (Frauenfeld, 1862)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

**HARTIGIOLA RÜBSAAMEN, 1912**

**annulipes (Hartig, 1839)**

Synonymy: *faginea* (Kieffer, 1909).

Footnote: the record by O'Connor (1995) of *Oligotrophus fagineus* may refer to a different species from *annulipes*.

**JAAPIELLA RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

**+loticola (Rübsaamen, 1889)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

+*vacciniorum* (Kieffer, 1913)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

*veronicae* (Vallot, 1827)

**LATHYROMYZA RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

+*schlechtendali* (Kieffer, 1886)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

**MACROLABIS KIEFFER, 1892**

*hieracii* Rübsaamen, 1917

*incolens* Rübsaamen, 1895

*rhodophila* (Hardy, 1850)

Synonymy: *luceti* Kieffer, 1899.

Footnote: revised by Bland (2000).

**RABDOPHAGA WESTWOOD, 1847**

Synonymy: *Rhabdophaga* auctt., error

+*clausilia* (Bremer, 1847)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2006).

*heterobia* (Loew, 1850)

*saliciperda* (Dufour, 1841)

[*salicis* (Schrank, 1803)]

+*strobilina* (Bremer, 1847)

Synonymy: *cinerearum* (Hardy, 1850); *rosaria* (Loew, 1850).

Footnote: added as *cinerearum* by O'Connor and Wistow (1999); synonymy according to Gagné (2004).

**RONDANIOLA HEDICKE, 1938**

*bursaria* (Bremer, 1847)

**WACHTLIELLA RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

*persicariae* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**RHOPALOMYIINI**

**RHOPALOMYIA RÜBSAAMEN, 1892**

+*baccarum* (Wachtl, 1883)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2003).

*chrysanthemi* (Ahlberg, 1939)

*ptarmicae* (Vallot, 1849)

**POOMYINI**

**MAYETIOLA KIEFFER, 1896**

*hellwigi* (Rübsaamen, 1912)

Synonymy: *brachypodii* Barnes, 1927.

### 13. PSYCHODIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Withers and O'Connor (1992).

**PSYCHODINAE**

**BRUNETTIINI**

**ATRICHOBRUNETTIA**

**SATCHELL, 1953**

Footnote: status restored following Withers (2006).

*angustipennis* (Tonnoir, 1920)

**PERICOMINI**

**BOREOCLYTOCERUS**

**DUCKHOUSE, 1978**

*dalii* (Eaton, 1893)

*ocellaris* (Meigen, 1804)

**PERICOMA HALIDAY IN**

**WALKER, 1856**

**SUBGENUS PERICOMA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*blandula* Eaton, 1893

*diversa* Tonnoir, 1920

*exquisita* Eaton, 1893

*fallax* Eaton, 1893

*pseudoexquisita* Tonnoir, 1940

Synonymy: *avicularia* Tonnoir, 1940.

*rivularis* Berdén, 1854

*tonnoiri* Vaillant, 1978

Synonymy: *calcilega* Tonnoir, 1940,  
partim.

*trifasciata* (Meigen, 1804)

**SUBGENUS PNEUMIA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1935**

Synonymy: *Satchelliella* Vaillant, 1979.

*compta* Eaton, 1893

*crispi* Freeman, 1953

*mutua* Eaton, 1893

*nubila* (Meigen, 1818)

*palustris* (Meigen, 1804)

*pilularia* Tonnoir, 1940

*trivialis* Eaton, 1893

**SUBGENUS ULOMYIA HALIDAY**

**IN WALKER, 1856**

Synonymy: *Saccopteryx* Haliday in  
Curtis, 1839, preoccupied.

*cognata* Eaton, 1893

*fuliginosa* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *hirta*: (Haliday in Walker,  
1856), ?misidentification.

**SZABOIELLA VAILLANT, 1979**

*hibernica* (Tonnoir, 1940)

**TONNOIRIELLA VAILLANT, 1971**

+*anchoriformis* Salamanna, 1975

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*pulchra* (Eaton, 1893)

**PSYCHODINI**

**PSYCHODA LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Logima* Eaton, 1904.

*albipennis* Zetterstedt, 1850

Synonymy: *inornata* Grimshaw, 1901;  
*severini* Tonnoir, 1922;

*parthenogenetica* Tonnoir, 1940.

*brevicornis* Tonnoir, 1940

*cinerea* Banks, 1894

Synonymy: *compar* (Eaton, 1904).

+*crassipennis* Tonnoir, 1940

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*erminea* Eaton, 1898

*gemina* (Eaton, 1904)

*grisescens* Tonnoir, 1922

Synonymy: *pusilla* Tonnoir, 1922.

*lobata* Tonnoir, 1940

*minuta* Banks, 1894

Synonymy: *spretta* Tonnoir, 1940.

*phalaenoides* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*setigera* Tonnoir, 1922

*trinodulosa* Tonnoir, 1922

**TINEARIA SCHELLENBERG, 1803**

*alternata* (Say, 1824)

Synonymy: *sexpunctata* (Haliday in Curtis, 1839).

+*lativentris* (Berdén, 1952)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**TELMATOSCOPIINI**

**FEUERBORNIELLA VAILLANT, 1974**

*obscura* (Tonnoir, 1919)

**MORMIA ENDERLEIN, 1935**

+*revisenda* (Eaton, 1893)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*satchelli* (Jung, 1963)

**PANIMERUS EATON, 1913**

*albifacies* (Tonnoir, 1919)

*denticulatus* Krek, 1972

*goodi* Vaillant and Withers, 1992

*maynei* (Tonnoir, 1920)

*notabilis* (Eaton, 1893)

**PARAMORMIA ENDERLEIN, 1935**

Synonymy: *Duckhousiella* Vaillant, 1972.

*decipiens* (Eaton, 1893)

*ustulata* (Haliday in Walker, 1856)

**PERIPSYCHODA ENDERLEIN, 1935**

*auriculata* (Haliday in Curtis, 1839)

**PHILOSEPEDON EATON, 1904**

*humeralis* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *bullata* (Haliday in Walker, 1856).

**TELMATOSCOPIUS EATON, 1904**

Synonymy: *Clogmia* Enderlein, 1937; *Jungiella* Vaillant, 1972; *Parajungiella* Vaillant, 1972.

*advenus* (Eaton, 1893)

*ambiguus* (Eaton, 1893)

*consors* (Eaton, 1893)

*ellisi* Withers, 1987)

*labeculosus* (Eaton, 1893)

*longicornis* (Tonnoir, 1919)

*morulus* (Eaton, 1893)

*parvulus* Vaillant, 1960

Synonymy: *sylviae* Duckhouse, 1962.

*pseudolongicornis* (Wagner, 1975)

*rothschildii* Eaton, 1912

*tristis* (Meigen, 1830)

+*vaillanti* Withers, 1986

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

**THRETICUS EATON, 1904**

+*balkaneoalpinus* Krek, 1971

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

*lucifugus* (Haliday in Walker,  
1856)

**TRICHOPSYCHODA TONNOIR,  
1922**

*hirtella* (Tonnoir, 1919)

**SYCORACINAE**

**SYCORAX HALIDAY IN CURTIS,  
1839**

#### 14. TRICHOCERIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe and O'Connor (1989). The subgeneric arrangement follows Krzemińska (2002).

**TRICHOCERA MEIGEN, 1803**

**SUBGENUS SALTRICHOCERA**

**KRZEMINSKA, 2002**

*annulata* Meigen, 1818

*regelationis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*rufescens* Edwards, 1921

**+feuerborni Jung, 1954**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*silacea* Haliday in Curtis, 1839

**TRICHOMYINAE**

**TRICHOMYIA HALIDAY IN**

**CURTIS, 1839**

*urbica* Haliday in Curtis, 1839

*saltator* (Harris, 1776)

Synonymy: *fuscata* Meigen, 1818.

**SUBGENUS TRICHOCERA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*hiemalis* (De Geer, 1760)

*major* Edwards, 1921

#### 15. ANISOPODIDAE

Synonymy: Rhyphidae; Phryneidae; Sylvicolidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1987). The composition of this family here follows that in Krivosheina (1986b), i.e. the Mycetobiidae are excluded but their relationship based on the larval structure supports them remaining close within the higher classification.

**SYLVICOLA HARRIS, 1780**



Synonymy: *Phryne* Meigen, 1800,  
suppressed; *Anisopus* Meigen, 1803;  
*Rhyphus* Latreille, 1804.

*cinctus* (Fabricius, 1787)

*fenestralis* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *brevis* Harris, 1780.

*punctatus* (Fabricius, 1787)

*zetterstedti* (Edwards, 1923)

## 16. MYCETOBIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1988). As indicated under the Anisopodidae, this group is accorded family rank following the Palearctic Catalogue (Krivosheina and Mamaev, 1988c), although its placement near the Mycetophilidae is not accepted.

**MYCETOBIA** MEIGEN, 1818

*obscura* Mamaev, 1968

*pallipes* Meigen, 1818

## 17. SCATOPSIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by D'Arcy-Burt and Chandler (1987).

### ASPISTINAE

**ASPISTES** MEIGEN, 1818

*berolinensis* Meigen, 1818

Synonymy: *haworthi* Curtis in  
Westwood, 1840; *pullus* Haliday in  
Walker, 1856.

### ECTAETIINAE

**ECTAETIA** ENDERLEIN, 1912

*platyscelis* (Loew, 1869)

Footnote: added by Speight (1988b).

### PSECTROSCIARINAE

**ANAPAUSIS** ENDERLEIN, 1912

+*dalmatina* Duda, 1928

Footnote: added by Chandler (1999a).

Misidentification as *soluta* (Loew,  
1846) by Chandler (1998b).

### SCATOPSINAE

#### COLOBOSTEMATINI

**COLOBOSTEMA** ENDERLEIN,  
1926

*infumatum* (Haliday, 1833)

*triste* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Synonymy: *oldenbergi* Enderlein, 1926.

**COOKELLA** FREEMAN, 1985

*albitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

**FERNEIELLA** COOK IN  
FREEMAN, 1985

Synonymy: *Ferneiella* Cook, 1974, unavailable.

*incompleta* (Verrall, 1886)

**RHEGMOCLEMATINI**

**THRIPOMORPHA ENDERLEIN, 1905**

Synonymy: *Aldrovandiella* Enderlein, 1912; *Psectrosciara*: Edwards, 1925, partim, misidentification, Collin, 1954, misidentification; *Rhegmoclema*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

*bifida* (Zilahi-Sebess, 1956)

+*cooki* (Hutson, 1970)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*coxendix* (Verrall, 1912)

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991a).

*paludicola* Enderlein, 1905

Synonymy: *edwardsi* (Collin, 1954).

*verralli* (Edwards, 1934)

**SCATOPSINI**

**APILOSCATOPSE COOK, 1974**

*bifilata* (Haliday in Walker, 1856)

Synonymy: *bifiliata*: Cook, 1974, error.

*flavicollis* (Meigen, 1818)

**18. PTYCHOPTERIDAE**

Synonymy: Liriopidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and O'Connor (1981).

**PTYCHOPTERA MEIGEN, 1803**

+*picea* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

*scutellata* (Loew, 1846)

Synonymy: *cochleata* (Duda, 1928).

**REICHERTELLA ENDERLEIN, 1912**

**SUBGENUS REICHERTELLA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*geniculata* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Synonymy: *consimilis* (Haliday in Walker, 1856).

*pulicaria* (Loew, 1846)

Synonymy: *integrata* (Walker, 1856).

**SCATOPSE GEOFFROY, 1762**

+*lapponica* Duda, 1928

Footnote: added by Bond *et al.* (2003).

*notata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**SWAMMERDAMELLINI**

**COBOLDIA MELANDER, 1916**

*fuscipes* (Meigen, 1830)

**SWAMMERDAMELLA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1912**

*acuta* Cook, 1956

*brevicornis* (Meigen, 1830)

*albimana* (Fabricius, 1787)

*contaminata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*lacustris* Meigen, 1830

*minuta* Tonnoir, 1919

*paludosa* Meigen, 1804

*scutellaris* Meigen, 1818

## 19. DIXIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1986).

### **DIXA** MEIGEN, 1818

*dilatata* Strobl, 1900

*maculata* Meigen, 1818

Synonymy: *moesta* Haliday in Curtis, 1832.

*nebulosa* Meigen, 1830

*nubilipennis* Curtis, 1832

*puberula* Loew, 1849

*submaculata* Edwards, 1920

### **DIXELLA** DYAR AND SHANNON, 1924

Synonymy: *Paradixa* Tonnoir, 1924.

*aestivalis* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *aprilina* (Meigen, 1818); *cincta* (Curtis, 1832).

*amphibia* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *fuliginosa* (Walker in Curtis, 1832).

+*attica* (Pandazis, 1933)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (1990).

*autumnalis* (Meigen, 1838)

*filicornis* (Edwards, 1926)

*martinii* (Peus, 1934)

Synonymy: *laeta*: (Edwards, 1920), misidentification.

*obscura* (Loew, 1849)

*serotina* (Meigen, 1818)

## 20. CHAOBORIDAE

The Irish species have not been reviewed but there have been some recent additions to the list.

### **CHAOBORUS** LICHTENSTEIN, 1800

Synonymy: *Corethra* Meigen, 1803.

### **SUBGENUS CHAOBORUS SENSU STRICTO**

*crystallinus* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *plumicornis* (Fabricius, 1794).

+*flavicans* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Ashe  
(1999)

**SUBGENUS PEUSOMYIA**

**SAETHER, 1970**

+*pallidus* (Fabricius, 1794)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor

(2001b).

**MOCHLONYX LOEW, 1844**

*fuliginosus* (Felt, 1905)

Synonymy: *martinii* Edwards, 1930.

*velutinus* (Ruthe, 1831)

**21. CULICIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe, O'Connor and Casey (1991).

**ANOPHELINAE**

**ANOPHELES MEIGEN, 1818**

**SUBGENUS ANOPHELES SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*algeriensis* Theobald, 1903

*claviger* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *bifurcatus* Meigen, 1818;

*grisescens* Stephens, 1828.

*plumbeus* Haliday in Stephens,

1828

*caspius* (Pallas, 1771)

*detritus* (Haliday, 1833)

*dorsalis* (Meigen, 1830)

*punctor* (Kirby in Richardson,  
1837)

*rusticus* (Rossi, 1790)

**COQUILLETIDIA DYAR, 1905**

*richiardi* (Ficalbi, 1889)

**CULEX LINNAEUS, 1758**

**SUBGENUS CULEX SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*pipiens* Linnaeus, 1758

**CULISETA FELT, 1904**

Synonymy: *Theobaldia* Neveu-Lemaire,  
1902.

**SUBGENUS CULICELLA FELT,  
1904**

*litorea* (Shute, 1928)

*morsitans* (Theobald, 1901)

**SUBGENUS CULISETA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

**CULICINAE**

**AEDES MEIGEN, 1818**

**SUBGENUS AEDES SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*cinereus* Meigen, 1818

**OCHLEROTATUS LYNCH**

**ARRIBALZAGA, 1891**

Footnote: generic status following

Reinert (2000).

*cantans* (Meigen, 1818)

*alaskaensis* (Ludlow, 1906)

*annulata* (Schrank, 1776)

*subochrea* (Edwards in

Wesenberg-Lund, 1921)

## 22. THAUMALEIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1987).

**THAUMALEA RUTHÉ, 1831**

Synonymy: *Orphnephila* Haliday, 1832.

*testacea* Ruthé, 1831

Synonymy: *devia* (Haliday, 1832).

*verralli* Edwards, 1929

## 23. SIMULIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Tierney *et al.* (2005), having also recently been reviewed by Crosskey (2004).

### SIMULIINAE

#### PROSIMULIINI

**PROSIMULIUM ROUBAUD, 1906**

*hirtipes* (Fries, 1824)

*latimucro* (Enderlein, 1925)

*tomosvaryi* (Enderlein, 1921)

#### SIMULIINI

**SIMULIUM LATREILLE, 1802**

##### SUBGENUS *BOOPHTHORA*

**ENDERLEIN, 1921**

*erythrocephalum* (De Geer, 1776)

##### SUBGENUS *EUSIMULIUM*

**ROUBAUD, 1906**

*angustipes* Edwards, 1915

*aureum* Fries, 1824

*velutinum* (Santos Abreu, 1922)

##### SUBGENUS *HELLICHIELLA*

**RIVOSECCHI AND CARDINALI,  
1975**

*latipes* (Meigen, 1804)

##### SUBGENUS *NEVERMANNIA*

**ENDERLEIN, 1921**

*angustitarse* (Lundström, 1911)

*armoricanum* Doby and David,  
1961

*cryophilum* (Rubzov, 1959)

*dunfellense* Davies, 1966

*juxtacrenobium* Bass and  
Brockhouse, 1990

*lundstromi* (Enderlein, 1921)

*naturale* Davies, 1966

*urbanum* Davies, 1966

*vernum* Macquart, 1826

(complex)

**SUBGENUS *SIMULIUM SENSU***

***STRICTO***

*argyreatum* Meigen, 1838

*intermedium* Roubaud, 1906

*noelleri* Friederichs, 1920

*ornatum* Meigen, 1818 (complex)

*reptans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*rostratum* (Lundström, 1911)

*trifasciatum* Curtis, 1839

+*tuberosum* Lundström, 1911

Footnote: added by Tierney and Kelly-Quinn (2005).

*variegatum* Meigen, 1818

**SUBGENUS *WILHELMIA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1921**

*equinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*lineatum* (Meigen, 1804)

**24. CERATOPOGONIDAE**

The Irish *Culicoides* were reviewed by Boorman (1986). Knowledge of the Irish fauna of other genera is still at an early stage and many more additions to the Irish list can be expected.

**CERATOPOGONINAE**

**CERATOPOGONINI**

***CERATOPOGON* MEIGEN, 1803**

+*lacteipennis* Zetterstedt, 1838

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*grandiforceps* (Kieffer, 1913)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***KOLENOHELEA* DE MEILLON**

**AND WIRTH, 1981**

*sharpi* (Edwards, 1929)

Synonymy: *calcarata*: (Edwards, 1926), misidentification.

***NEUROHELEA* KIEFFER, 1925**

+*luteitarsis* (Waltl, 1937)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SCHIZOHELEA* KIEFFER, 1917**

+*leucopeza* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SERROMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

+*atra* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

*femorata* (Meigen, 1804)

*morio* (Fabricius, 1775)

***STILOBEZZIA* KIEFFER, 1911**

**SUBGENUS ACANTHOHELEA**

**KIEFFER, 1917**

*gracilis* (Haliday, 1833)

+*lutacea* Edwards, 1926

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

**CULICOIDINI**

**CULICOIDES LATREILLE, 1809**

**SUBGENUS AVARITIA FOX, 1955**

*chiopterus* (Meigen, 1830)

*obsoletus* (Meigen, 1818)

*scoticus* Downes and Kettle, 1952

**SUBGENUS BELTRANMYIA**

**VARGAS, 1953**

*circumscriptus* Kieffer, 1918

+*salinarius* Kieffer, 1914

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

**SUBGENUS CULICOIDES SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*delta* Edwards, 1939

*grisescens* Edwards, 1939

*impunctatus* Goetghebuer, 1920

*newsteadi* Austen, 1921

*pulicaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*punctatus* (Meigen, 1804)

**SUBGENUS MONOCULICOIDES**

**KHALAF, 1954**

*nubeculosus* (Meigen, 1830)

*parroti* Kieffer, 1922

*riethi* Kieffer, 1914

*stigma* (Meigen, 1818)

**SUBGENUS OECACTA POEY, 1851**

Synonymy: *Wirthomyia* Vargas, 1973.

*brunnicans* Edwards, 1939

*duddingstoni* Kettle and Lawson, 1955

*festivipennis* Kieffer, 1914

*furcillatus* Callot, Kremer and Paradis, 1962

*heliophilus* Edwards, 1921

*kibunensis* Tokunaga, 1937

*pictipennis* (Staeger, 1839)

*poperinghensis* Goetghebuer, 1953

*reconditus* Campbell and

Pelham-Clinton, 1960

*segnis* Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960

*vexans* (Staeger, 1839)

**SUBGENUS SILVATICULICOIDES**

**GLUCHOVA, 1972**

*achrayi* Kettle and Lawson, 1955

*fascipennis* (Staeger, 1839)

*pallidicornis* Kieffer, 1919

**HETEROMYIINI**

**CLINOHELEA KIEFFER, 1917**

+*unimaculata* (Macquart, 1826)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2002).

**PALPOMYIINI**

**BEZZIA KIEFFER, 1899**

**SUBGENUS *BEZZIA SENSU***

***STRICTO***

+*kazlauskasi* Remm, 1966

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

*nobilis* (Winnertz, 1852)

*ornata* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS *HOMOBEZZIA***

**MACFIE, 1932**

+*annulipes* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

+*leucogaster* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

+*solstitialis* (Winnertz, 1852)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

*taeniata* (Haliday *in* Walker,

1856)

**SUBGENUS *PYGOBEZZIA* REMM,**

**1974**

*calceata* (Haliday *in* Walker,

1856)

***PALPOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

*brachialis* (Haliday, 1833)

Synonymy: *nemorivaga* Goetghebuer,

1920.

*distincta* (Haliday, 1833)

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1804)

+*lineata* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

+*luteifemorata* (Edwards, 1926)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

+*praeusta* (Loew, 1869)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

+*serripes* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

*spinipes* (Meigen *in* Panzer, 1806)

Synonymy: *fulva* (Macquart, 1826).

+*tinctipennis* Kieffer, 1919

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2008).

**SPHAEROMIINI**

***MALLOCHOHELEA* WIRTH, 1962**

Synonymy: *Johannsenomyia*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

[*nitida* (Macquart, 1826)]

***PROBEZZIA* KIEFFER, 1906**

+*seminigra* (Panzer, 1798)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SPHAEROMIAS* STEPHENS *IN***

**CURTIS, 1829**

*fasciatus* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*

(2002).



**DASYHELEINAE**

**DASYHELEA** KIEFFER, 1911

Synonymy: *Tetrphora*: Edwards, 1929, misidentification.

**SUBGENUS DASYHELEA SENSU STRICTO**

+*saxicola* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007).

**SUBGENUS PSEUDOCULICOIDES MALLOCH, 1915**

*turficola* Wirth, 1976

Synonymy: *flavoscutellata*: auctt., misidentification; corrected by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

**FORCIPOMYIINAE**

**25. CHIRONOMIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Murray (1972) and by Murray, Ashe and O'Connor (in prep.). The basis for the present list was the contribution to the Palaearctic Catalogue by Ashe and Cranston (1990).

**BUCHONOMYIINAE**

**BUCHONOMYIA** FITTKAU, 1955

*thienemanni* Fittkau, 1955

**CHIRONOMINAE**

**CHIRONOMINI**

**CHIRONOMUS** MEIGEN, 1803

Synonymy: *Tendipes* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

**ATRICHOPOGON** KIEFFER, 1906

**SUBGENUS LOPHOMYIDIUM**

**CORDERO, 1929**

*rostratus* (Winnertz, 1852)

**FORCIPOMYIA** MEIGEN, 1818

**SUBGENUS FORCIPOMYIA SENSU STRICTO**

[*bipunctata* (Linnaeus, 1767)]

+*pulchrithorax* Edwards, 1924

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

**SUBGENUS PANHELEA** REMM, 1980

+*brevicubitus* Goetghebuer, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2002).

**SUBGENUS**

**CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS** KIEFFER, 1918

+*pallidivittatus* (Malloch, 1915)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*tentans* Fabricius, 1805

**SUBGENUS CHIRONOMUS SENSU STRICTO**

***annularius*: auctt.,**

**misidentification**

Synonymy: misspelling/  
misidentification of *annularis* De Geer,  
1776.

***anthracinus* Zetterstedt, 1860**

***aprilinus* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*  
(1998).

**+*bernensis* Klötzli in Wülker and  
Klötzli, 1993**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***cingulatus* Meigen, 1830**

***commutatus* Keyl, 1960**

***dorsalis*: auctt., misidentification**

Synonymy: not *dorsalis* Meigen, 1818.

***longistylus* Goetghebuer, 1921**

***lugubris* Zetterstedt, 1850**

**+*luridus* Strenzke, 1959**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+*nuditarsis* Keyl, 1961**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+*nudiventris* Ryser, Scholl and  
Wülker, 1983**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+*obtusidens* Goetghebuer, 1921**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+*piger* Strenzke, 1959**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***pilicornis* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***plumosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***prasinus* Meigen, 1804**

***pseudothummi* Strenzke, 1959**

***riparius* Meigen, 1804**

***salinarius* Kieffer in**

**Thienemann, 1915**

***striatus*: auctt., misidentification**

Footnote: unnamed as sp. A in Langton  
and Pinder (2007).

**SUBGENUS *LOBOCHIRONOMUS*  
RYSER, WÜLKER AND SCHOLL,  
1985**

**+*dissidens* Walker, 1856**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***dorsalis* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *longipes* Staeger, 1839.

Footnote: synonymy and transfer of  
subgenus by Spies and Saether (2004).

***CLADOPELMA* KIEFFER, 1921**

Synonymy: *Cryptocladopelma* Lenz,  
1941.

***goetghebueri* Spies and Saether,  
2004**

Synonymy: *laterale* (Goetghebuer,  
1934), preoccupied.

Footnote: replacement name by Saether  
and Spies (2004).

***krusemani* (Goetghebuer, 1935)**

***viridulum* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER,  
1918**

***albofasciatus* (Staeger, 1839)**

**+defectus (Kieffer, 1917)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+denticulatus (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**+obreptans (Walker, 1856)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**psittacinus (Meigen, 1830)**

**rostratus Kieffer, 1921**

**supplicans (Meigen, 1830)**

**CRYPTOTENDIPES LENZ, 1941**

**+pflugfelderi Reiss, 1964**

Footnote: added by Trodd and Murray (2004).

**pseudotener (Goetghebuer, 1922)**

**DEMEIJEREA KRUSEMAN, 1933**

**rufipes (Linnaeus, 1761)**

**DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS**

**LENZ, 1941**

**SUBGENUS**

**DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

**vulneratus (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

**DICROTENDIPES KIEFFER, 1913**

Synonymy: *Limnochironomus* Kieffer, 1920.

**lobiger (Kieffer, 1916)**

**nervosus (Staeger, 1839)**

**notatus (Meigen, 1818)**

**+pallidicornis (Goetghebuer, 1934), preoccupied**

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

**pulsus (Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *objectans* (Walker, 1856).

Footnote: reversion due to usage by first reviser according to Spies and Saether (2004).

**tritonus (Kieffer in Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)**

**EINFELDIA KIEFFER, 1924**

**pagana (Meigen, 1838)**

**ENDOCHIRONOMUS KIEFFER, 1918**

**albipennis (Meigen, 1830)**

**tendens (Fabricius, 1794)**

**GLYPTOTENDIPES KIEFFER, 1913**

**SUBGENUS CAULOCHIRONOMUS HEYN, 1993**

**+foliicola Kieffer, 1918**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002); identity of *G. foliicola sensu* Pinder queried by Spies and Saether (2004).

**+scirpi (Kieffer, 1915)**

Synonymy: *mancunianus* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: revised by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001); added by Langton (2004).

**viridis (Macquart, 1834)**

Synonymy: *imbecillis* (Walker, 1856).

Footnote: revised by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001); identity queried by Spies and Saether (2004).

**SUBGENUS GLYPTOTENDIPES**

**SENSU STRICTO**

Synonymy: *Phytotendipes* Goetghebuer, 1937.

*barbipes* (Staeger, 1839)

*cauliginellus* (Kieffer, 1913)

Synonymy: *gripekoveni* (Kieffer, 1913).

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

*pallens* (Meigen, 1804)

*paripes* (Edwards, 1929)

**GRACEUS GOETGHEBUER, 1928**

*ambiguus* Goetghebuer, 1928

**HARNISCHIA KIEFFER, 1921**

*curtilamellata* (Malloch, 1915)

Synonymy: *?lacustris* (Haliday in Westwood, 1840).

Footnote: confirmed by Langton (2002).

**KIEFFERULUS GOETGHEBUER, 1922**

*tendipediformis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

**LAUTERBORNIELLA**

**THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

*agrayloides* (Kieffer, 1911)

**MICROCHIRONOMUS KIEFFER, 1918**

*deribae* (Freeman, 1957)

Footnote: an introduced species; added by Murray and O'Connor (1982).

+*tener* (Kieffer, 1918)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**MICROTENDIPES KIEFFER, 1915**

+*britteni* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*chloris* (Meigen, 1818)

*confinis* (Meigen, 1830)

+*diffinis* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*nitidus* (Meigen, 1818)

*pedellus* (De Geer, 1776)

*rydalensis* (Edwards, 1929)

*tarsalis* (Stephens in Walker, 1856)

**NILOTHAUMA KIEFFER, 1921**

Synonymy: *Kribioxenus*: auctt., misidentification.

*brayi* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

**OMISUS TOWNES, 1945**

*caledonicus* (Edwards, 1932)

**PAGASTIELLA BRUNDIN, 1949**

*orophila* (Edwards, 1929)

**PARACHIRONOMUS LENZ, 1921**

*arcuatus* (Goetghebuer, 1919)

*biannulatus* (Staeger, 1839)

+*digitalis* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*frequens* (Johannsen, 1905)

+*mauricii* (Kruseman, 1933)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*monochromus* (van der Wulp,  
1874)

*parilis* (Walker, 1856)

*subalpinus* (Goetghebuer, 1931)

*swammerdami* (Kruseman, 1933)

*tenuicaudatus* (Malloch, 1915)

+*vitiosus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**PARACLADOPELMA HARNISCH,  
1923**

*camptolabis* (Kieffer, 1913)

*laminatum* (Kieffer, 1921)

*nigritulum* (Goetghebuer, 1942)

**PARALAUTERBORNIELLA LENZ,  
1941**

*nigrohalteralis* (Malloch, 1915)

**PARATENDIPES KIEFFER, 1911**

*albimanus* (Meigen, 1818)

*nudisquama* (Edwards, 1929)

*plebeius* (Meigen, 1818)

**PHAENOPSECTRA KIEFFER, 1921**

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1818)

*punctipes* (Wiedemann, 1817)

**POLYPEDILUM KIEFFER, 1912**

**SUBGENUS PENTAPEDILUM**

**KIEFFER, 1913**

+*aegyptium* Kieffer, 1925

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*nubens* (Edwards, 1929)

*sordens* (van der Wulp, 1874)

*tritum* (Walker, 1856)

*uncinatum* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

**SUBGENUS POLYPEDILUM**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*acutum* Kieffer, 1915

*albicorne* (Meigen, 1838)

*arundineti* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

*laetum* (Meigen, 1818)

*nubeculosum* (Meigen, 1804)

*pedestre* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS TRIPODURA**

**TOWNES, 1945**

*bicrenatum* Kieffer, 1921

*pullum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*quadriguttatum* Kieffer, 1921

*scalaenum* (Schrank, 1803)

**SUBGENUS URESIPEDILUM SASA**

**AND KIKUCHI, 1995**

*convictum* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: transferred to this subgenus

by Oyewo and Saether (1998).

*cultellatum* Goetghebuer, 1931

Footnote: transferred to this subgenus

by Oyewo and Saether (1998).

**SAETHERIA JACKSON, 1977**

*reissi* Jackson, 1977

**SERGENTIA KIEFFER, 1922**

**SUBGENUS SERGENTIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*coracina* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

**STENOCHIRONOMUS KIEFFER,**

1919

SUBGENUS *STENOCHIRONOMUS*

*SENSU STRICTO*

*gibbus* (Fabricius, 1794)

? SUBGENUS [unassigned]

*hibernicus* (Edwards, 1929)

**STICTOCHIRONOMUS KIEFFER,**

1919

*maculipennis* (Meigen, 1818)

*pictulus* (Meigen, 1830)

*rosenschoeldi* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*sticticus* (Fabricius, 1781)

**SYNENDOTENDIPES GRODHAUS,**

1987

*dispar* (Meigen, 1830)

*impar* (Walker, 1856)

**TRIBELOS TOWNES, 1945**

+*intextus* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**XENOCHIRONOMUS KIEFFER,**

1921

*xenolabis* (Kieffer in Thienemann  
and Kieffer, 1916)

**PSEUDOCHIRONOMINI**

**PSEUDOCHIRONOMUS**

**MALLOCH, 1915**

*prasinatus* (Staeger, 1839)

**TANYTARSINI**

**CLADOTANYTARSUS KIEFFER,**

1921

*atridorsum* Kieffer, 1924

*difficilis* Brundin, 1947

*mancus* (Walker, 1856)

*nigrovittatus* (Goetghebuer, 1922)

+*pallidus* Kieffer, 1922

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*vanderwulpi* (Edwards, 1929)

**CORYNOCERA ZETTERSTEDT,**

1838

*ambigua* Zetterstedt, 1838

**MICROPSECTRA Kieffer, 1909**

*apposita* (Walker, 1856)

*aristata* Pinder, 1976

*atrofasciata* (Kieffer, 1911)

+*attenuata* Reiss, 1969

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray  
(2006).

*bidentata* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

*contracta* Reiss, 1965

*fusca* (Meigen, 1804)

*groenlandica* Andersen, 1937

*junci* (Meigen, 1818)

+*lindebergi* Säwedal, 1976

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars  
(2006).

*lindrothi* Goetghebuer in

Goetghebuer and Lindroth, 1931

*notescens* (Walker, 1856)

*recurvata* Goetghebuer, 1928

**NEOZAVRELIA GOETGHEBUER,  
1941**

*luteola* Goetghebuer in Goet-  
ghebuer and Thienemann, 1941

**PARAPSECTRA REISS, 1969**

*nana* (Meigen, 1818)

+*uliginosa* Reiss, 1969

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars  
(2007).

**PARATANYTARSUS**

**THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

*austriacus* (Kieffer in Albrecht,  
1924)

*bituberculatus* (Edwards, 1929)

*dimorphis* Reiss, 1965

*dissimilis* (Johannsen, 1905)

*grimmii* (Schneider, 1825)

*inopertus* (Walker, 1856)

*intricatus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

*laccophilus* (Edwards, 1929)

+*laetipes* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*lauterborni* (Kieffer, 1909)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*penicillatus* (Goetghebuer, 1928)

+*tenellulus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*tenuis* (Meigen, 1830)

**RHEOTANYTARSUS**

**THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

*curtistylus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

+*muscicola* Thienemann, 1929

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*nigricauda* Fittkau, 1960

*pellucidus* (Walker, 1848)

Synonymy: *distinctissimus* (Brundin,  
1947).

Footnote: synonymy by Kyerematen *et*  
*al.* (2000).

*pentapoda* (Kieffer, 1909)

*photophilus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.*  
(1998).

*rhenanus* Klink, 1983

**STEMPELLINA THIENEMANN  
AND BAUSE, 1913**

*bausei* (Kieffer, 1911)

**STEMPELLINELLA BRUNDIN,  
1947**

*brevis* (Edwards, 1929)

+*edwardsi* Spies and Saether,  
2004

Synonymy: *minor* (Edwards, 1929),  
preoccupied.

Footnote: added by Langton (2002);  
new name proposed for preoccupied  
name by Spies and Saether (2004).

**TANYTARSUS VAN DER WULP,  
1874**

+*aberrans* Lindeberg, 1970

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars

(2006).

+*anderseni* Fittkau and Reiss,  
1971

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

*bathophilus* Kieffer, 1911

*brundini* Lindeberg, 1963

*buchonius* Reiss and Fittkau,  
1971

*chinyensis* Goetghebuer, 1934

*curticornis* Kieffer, 1911

*debilis* (Meigen, 1830)

+*ejuncidus* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*eminulus* (Walker, 1856)

*excavatus* Edwards, 1929

*glabrescens* Edwards, 1929

*gracilentus* (Holmgren, 1883)

*gregarius* Kieffer, 1909

*heusdensis* Goetghebuer, 1923

+*inaequalis* Goetghebuer, 1921

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

+*lestagei* Goetghebuer, 1922

Footnote: clarified by Langton (2004).

+*longitarsis* Kieffer, 1911

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

[*lugens* (Kieffer in Thienemann  
and Kieffer, 1916)]

*medius* Reiss and Fittkau, 1971

+*mendax* Kieffer, 1925

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*niger* Andersen, 1937

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*pallidicornis* (Stephens in  
Walker, 1856)

+*palmeni* Lindeberg, 1967

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*quadridentatus* Brundin, 1947

+*recurvatus* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*signatus* (van der Wulp, 1858)

*striatulus* Lindeberg, 1976

*sylvaticus* (van der Wulp, 1858)

+*telmaticus* Lindeberg, 1959

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*usmaensis* Pagast, 1931

**VIRGATANYTARSUS PINDER, 1982**

*arduennensis* (Goetghebuer,  
1922)

*triangularis* (Goetghebuer, 1928)

**ZAVRELIA KIEFFER, 1913**

*pentatoma* Kieffer, 1913

## DIAMESINAE

### DIAMESINI

**DIAMESA MEIGEN IN GISTL, 1835**

*bohemani* Goetghebuer, 1932

*cinerella* Meigen in Gistel, 1835

*incallida* (Walker, 1856)

Synonymy: *nexilis* (Walker, 1856).

*insignipes* Kieffer in Kieffer and  
Thienemann, 1908

*permacra* (Walker, 1856)



***tonsa* (Haliday in Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *pergens* (Haliday in Walker, 1856); *pertracta* (Walker, 1856).

**POTTHASTIA KIEFFER, 1922**

Synonymy: *Psilodiamesa* Edwards, 1929, preoccupied.

***gaedii* (Meigen, 1838)**

Synonymy: *ammon* (Haliday in Walker, 1856); *inscendens* (Walker, 1856); *typhon* (Haliday in Walker, 1856).

***longimanus* (Kieffer, 1922)**

***montium* (Edwards, 1929)**

**PSEUDODIAMESA**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1939**

***branickii* (Nowicki, 1873)**

***nivosa* (Goetghebuer, 1928)**

**PROTANYPINI**

**PROTANYPUS KIEFFER, 1906**

***morio* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

**ORTHOCLADIINAE**

**ACAMPTOCLADIUS BRUNDIN,**

**1956**

**+*reissi* Cranston and Saether,  
1981**

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2003).

***submontanus* (Edwards, 1932)**

**ACRICOTOPUS KIEFFER, 1921**

***lucens* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

**BRILLIA KIEFFER, 1913**

***bifida* (Kieffer, 1909)**

Synonymy: *modesta* (Meigen, 1830), preoccupied.

Footnote: corrected by Spies and Reiss (1996).

***flavifrons* (Johannsen, 1905)**

**BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS**

**THIENEMANN, 1934**

***femineus* (Edwards, 1929)**

***furcatus* (Kieffer in Thienemann  
and Kieffer, 1916)**

Synonymy: *virgo* Thienemann in Thienemann and Strenzke, 1940.

***nitidicollis* (Goetghebuer, 1913)**

**+*simus* (Edwards, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***subvernalis* (Edwards, 1929)**

***vernalis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

**CARDIOCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1912**

***capucinus* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***fuscus* Kieffer, 1924**

**CHAETOCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1911**

***dentiforceps* (Edwards, 1929)**

***dissipatus* (Edwards, 1929)**

**+*insolitus* Caspers, 1987**

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

**+*melaleucus* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***perennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

**CLUNIO HALIDAY, 1855**

*marinus* Haliday, 1855

**CORYNONEURA WINNERTZ, 1846**

Synonymy: *Eucorynoneura*

Goetghebuer, 1939; *Paracorynoneura*

Goetghebuer, 1939.

+*arctica* Kieffer, 1923

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*carriana* Edwards, 1924

*celeripes* Winnertz, 1852

*celtica* Edwards, 1924

*coronata* Edwards, 1924

*edwardsi* Brundin, 1949

+*gratias* Schlee, 1968

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*lacustris* Edwards, 1924

*lobata* Edwards, 1924

*scutellata* Winnertz, 1846

**CORYNONEURELLA BRUNDIN,  
1949**

+*paludosa* Brundin, 1949

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**CRICOTOPUS VAN DER WULP,  
1874**

**SUBGENUS CRICOTOPUS SENSU  
STRICTO**

*albiforceps* (Kieffer in  
Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)

*annulator* Goetghebuer, 1927

*bicinctus* (Meigen, 1818)

*curtus* Hirvenoja, 1973

*cylindraceus* (Kieffer in Kieffer  
and Thienemann, 1908)

*ephippium* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*festivellus* (Kieffer, 1906)

+*flavocinctus* (Kieffer, 1924)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*fuscus* (Kieffer, 1909)

*pallidipes* Edwards, 1929

+*pilosellus* Brundin, 1956

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*polaris* Kieffer, 1926

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*pulchripes* Verrall, 1912

*similis* Goetghebuer, 1921

*tremulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*triannulatus* (Macquart, 1826)

*trifascia* Edwards, 1929

*tristis* Hirvenoja, 1973

**SUBGENUS ISOCLADIUS**

**KIEFFER, 1909**

+*brevipalpis* Kieffer, 1909

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars  
(2006).

*intersectus* (Staeger, 1839)

*laricomalis* Edwards, 1932

*obnixus* (Walker, 1856)

*ornatus* (Meigen, 1818)

*pilitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

*reversus* Hirvenoja, 1973

*sylvestris* (Fabricius, 1794)

*tricinctus* (Meigen, 1818)

*trifasciatus* (Meigen in Panzer,  
1813)

**SUBGENUS NOSTOCOCLADIUS**

**ASHE AND MURRAY, 1980**

*lygropis* Edwards, 1929

**DIPLOCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1908**

*cultriger* Kieffer in Kieffer and  
Thienemann, 1908

**EPOICOCCLADIUS SULC AND**

**ZAVREL, 1924**

*ephemerae* (Kieffer in Sulc and  
Zavrel, 1924)

**EUKIEFFERIELLA**

**THIENEMANN, 1926**

*ancyla* Svensson, 1986

*brevicalcar* (Kieffer, 1911)

*claripennis* (Lundbeck, 1898)

*clypeata* (Kieffer, 1923)

*coerulescens* (Kieffer in Zavrel,  
1926)

*devonica* (Edwards, 1929)

*dittmari* Lehmann, 1972

*gracei* (Edwards, 1929)

*ilkleyensis* (Edwards, 1929)

Synonymy: *lutethorax* Goetghebuer in

Goetghebuer, Humphries and

Fitzgerald, 1949.

*minor* (Edwards, 1929)

Synonymy: *flavipes* Goetghebuer in

Goetghebuer, Humphries and

Fitzgerald, 1949.

*tiroloensis* Goetghebuer, 1938

**EURYNEMUS VAN DER WULP,  
1874**

*crassipes* (Meigen, 1810)

**GEORTHOCLADIUS STRENZKE,  
1941**

*luteicornis* (Goetghebuer in  
Strenzke, 1941)

**GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1932**

*brumalis* (Edwards, 1929)

*subnudus* (Edwards, 1929)

**HALOCLADIUS HIRVENOJA, 1973**

**SUBGENUS HALOCLADIUS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*fucicola* (Edwards, 1926)

*variabilis* (Staeger, 1839)

*varians* (Staeger, 1839)

**SUBGENUS PSAMMOCLADIUS**

**HIRVENOJA, 1973**

*braunsi* (Goetghebuer, 1942)

**HELENIELLA GOUIN, 1943**

*ornaticollis* (Edwards, 1929)

**HETEROTANYTARSUS SPARCK,  
1923**

*apicalis* (Kieffer, 1921)

**HETEROTRISSOCLADIUS**

**SPARCK, 1923**

*grimshawi* (Edwards, 1929)

*marcidus* (Walker, 1856)

**KRENOSMITTIA THIENEMANN**

AND KRÜGER, 1939

*camptophleps* (Edwards, 1929)

LIMNOPHYES EATON, 1875

+*angelicae* Saether, 1990

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2003).

+*asquamatus* Andersen, 1937

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

+*difficilis* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*edwardsi* Saether, 1990

Synonymy: *pumilio*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

*gurgicola* (Edwards, 1929)

*habilis* (Walker, 1856)

*minus* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: ?*exiguus* (Goetghebuer, 1913).

*natalensis* (Kieffer, 1914)

+*ninae* Saether, 1975

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*pentaplastus* (Kieffer, 1921)

*pumilio* (Holmgren, 1869)

+*spinigus* Saether, 1990

Footnote: added by Langton and Ruse (2006).

MESOSMITTIA BRUNDIN, 1956

*flexuella* (Edwards, 1929)

METRIOCNEMUS VAN DER

WULP, 1874

*albolineatus* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *atratus* (Zetterstedt, 1850).

*atriclavus* Kieffer, 1921

*beringiensis* (Cranston and Oliver, 1988)

*cavicola* Kieffer, 1921

Synonymy: *martinii* Thienemann, 1921, nomen nudum.

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

*eurynotus* (Holmgren, 1883)

Synonymy: *hygropetricus* Kieffer, 1912.

*fuscipes* (Meigen, 1818)

*hirticollis*: Edwards, 1929, misidentification

*picipes* (Meigen, 1818)

+*tristellus* Edwards, 1929

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

+*ursinus* (Holmgren, 1869)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

NANOCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1913

Synonymy: *Microcricotopus*

Thienemann and Harnisch, 1932.

*balticus* (Palmen, 1959)

*dichromus* (Kieffer, 1906)

Synonymy: *bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1838), nomen nudum.

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

*rectinervis* (Kieffer, 1911)

**ORTHOCLADIUS VAN DER WULP,  
1874**

**SUBGENUS EUDACTYLOCLADIUS  
THIENEMANN, 1935**

*fuscimanus* (Kieffer in Kieffer  
and Thienemann, 1908)

+*olivaceus* (Kieffer, 1911)

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray  
(2006).

**SUBGENUS EUORTHOCLADIUS  
THIENEMANN, 1935**

*ashei* Soponis, 1990

Synonymy: *luteipes*: Morgan and  
Murray, 1988, misidentification.

*rivicola* Kieffer, 1911

*rivulorum* Kieffer, 1909

*thienemanni* Kieffer in Kieffer  
and Thienemann, 1906.

**SUBGENUS ORTHOCLADIUS  
SENSU STRICTO**

*dentifer* Brundin, 1947

*frigidus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

+*glabripennis* (Goetghebuer,  
1921)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*oblidens* (Walker, 1856)

*obumbratus* Johannsen, 1905

Synonymy: *rhyacobi* Kieffer, 1911.

*pedestris* Kieffer, 1909

*rivinus* Kieffer, 1915

*rubicundus* (Meigen, 1818)

Synonymy: *saxicola* Kieffer, 1911.

+*ruffoi* Rossaro and Prato, 1991

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*wetterensis* Brundin, 1956

**SUBGENUS POGONOCCLADIUS  
BRUNDIN, 1956**

*consobrinus* (Holmgren, 1869)

**SUBGENUS SYMPOSIACLADIUS  
CRANSTON, 1982**

+*holsatus* Goetghebuer, 1937

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray  
(2006).

*lignicola* Kieffer in Potthast, 1915

**PARACLADIUS HIRVENOJA, 1973**

*conversus* (Walker, 1856)

**PARAKIEFFERIELLA**

**THIENEMANN, 1936**

*bathophila* (Kieffer, 1912)

*coronata* (Edwards, 1929)

+*scandica* Brundin, 1956

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*smolandica* (Brundin, 1947)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**PARALIMNOPHYES BRUNDIN,  
1956**

*longiseta* (Thienemann, 1919)

Synonymy: *hydrophilus* (Goetghebuer,  
1921).

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether  
(2004).

**PARAMETRIOCNEMUS**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1932**

*stylatus* (Spärck, 1923)

**PARAPHAENOCLADIUS**

**THIENEMANN, 1924**

*exagitans* Johannsen, 1905

subspecies *monticola* Strenzke,  
1950

*impensus* (Walker, 1856)

*irritus* (Walker, 1856)

*penerasus* (Edwards, 1929)

*pseudirritus* Strenzke, 1950

**PARATRICHOCLADIUS SANTOS**

**ABREU, 1918**

+*nigrinus* (Goetghebuer, 1938)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*rufiventris* (Meigen, 1830)

*skirwithensis* (Edwards, 1929)

**PARATRISSOCLADIUS ZAVREL,**

**1937**

*excerptus* (Walker, 1856)

**PSECTROCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1906**

**SUBGENUS**

**ALLOPSECTROCLADIUS**

**WÜLKER, 1956**

*obvius* (Walker, 1856)

*platypus* (Edwards, 1929)

**SUBGENUS**

**MESOPSECTROCLADIUS**

**LAVILLE, 1971**

*barbatipes* Kieffer, 1923

**SUBGENUS**

**MONOPSECTROCLADIUS**

**WÜLKER, 1956**

*calcaratus* (Edwards, 1929)

**SUBGENUS PSECTROCLADIUS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*barbimanus* (Edwards, 1929)

*bisetus* Goetghebuer, 1942

*fennicus* Storå, 1939

*limbatellus* (Holmgren, 1869)

Synonymy: *edwardsi* Brundin, 1949.

*octomaculatus* Wülker, 1956

*oligosetus* Wülker, 1956

+*oxyura* Langton, 1985

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*psilopterus* (Kieffer in Kieffer  
and Thienemann, 1906)

*sordidellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

+*ventricosus* Kieffer, 1925

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray  
(2006).

**PSEUDORTHOCLADIUS**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1932**

*cranstoni* Saether and Sublette,  
1983

*curtistylus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

*filiformis* (Kieffer in Kieffer and  
Thienemann, 1908)

Synonymy: ?*turfaceous* (Kieffer, 1924).

*rectangilobus* Caspers and

Siebert, 1980

**PSEUDOSMITTIA**

**GOETGHEBUER, 1932**

*albipennis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Synonymy: *curticosta* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: transferred from *Smittia* by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

+*angusta* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars (2006).

+*obtusa* Strenzke, 1960

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

*oxoniana* (Edwards, 1922)

Synonymy: *recta* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: revised by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

*scotica* (Edwards, 1929)

Synonymy: *stercorarius* (De Geer, 1776).

Footnote: synonymy and transfer from *Camptocladius* by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

*trilobata* (Edwards, 1929)

**RHEOCRICOTOPUS**

**THIENEMANN AND HARNISCH, 1932**

**SUBGENUS PSILOCRICOTOPUS**

**SAETHER, 1985**

+*atripes* (Kieffer, 1913)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*chalybeatus* (Edwards, 1929)

*glabricollis* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS RHEOCRICOTOPUS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

+*effusus* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

*fuscipes* (Kieffer, 1909)

Synonymy: *dispar* (Goetghebuer, 1913).

**RHEOSMITTIA BRUNDIN, 1956**

*spinicornis* (Brundin, 1956)

**SMITTIA HOLMGREN, 1869**

Synonymy: *Orthosmittia* Goetghebuer, 1943.

*aterrima* (Meigen, 1818)

*contingens* (Walker, 1856)

*edwardsi* Goetghebuer, 1932

*leucopogon* (Meigen, 1804)

*pratorum* (Goetghebuer, 1927)

+*superata* Goetghebuer, 1939

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

**SYNORTHOCLADIUS**

**THIENEMANN, 1935**

*semivirens* (Kieffer, 1909)

**THALASSOSMITTIA STRENZKE AND REMMERT, 1957**

*thalassophila* (Bequaert and Goetghebuer, 1913)

**THIENEMANNIA KIEFFER, 1909**

*gracilis* Kieffer, 1909

**THIENEMANNIELLA KIEFFER, 1911**

*acuticornis* (Kieffer, 1912)

Synonymy: *morosa* (Edwards, 1924).

*clavicornis* (Kieffer, 1911)

*flavescens* (Edwards, 1929)

*majuscula* (Edwards, 1924)

+*obscura* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

*vittata* (Edwards, 1924)

**TRISSOCLADIUS KIEFFER, 1908**

*brevipalpis* Kieffer in Kieffer and

Thienemann, 1908

**TVETENIA KIEFFER, 1972**

*bavarica* (Goetghebuer, 1934)

*calvescens* (Edwards, 1929)

*discoloripes* (Goetghebuer in

Thienemann, 1936)

*verralli* (Edwards, 1929)

**ZALUTSCHIA LIPINA, 1939**

*humphriesiae* Dowling and

Murray, 1980

## PODONOMINAE

### BOREOCHLINI

**LASIODIAMESA KIEFFER, 1924**

*sphagnicola* (Kieffer, 1925)

### PODONOMINI

**PAROCHLUS ENDERLEIN, 1912**

Synonymy: *Podonomus*: auctt.,  
misidentification

*kiefferi* (Garrett, 1925)

## PRODIAMESINAE

**MONODIAMESA KIEFFER, 1922**

*bathyphila* (Kieffer, 1918)

*ekmani* (Brundin, 1949)

**PRODIAMESA KIEFFER, 1906**

*olivacea* (Meigen, 1818)

## TANYPODINAE

### ANATOPYNIINI

**ANATOPYNIA JOHANNSEN, 1905**

*plumipes* (Fries, 1823)

### COELOTANYPODINI

**CLINOTANYPUS KIEFFER, 1913**

*nervosus* (Meigen, 1818)

### MACROPELOPIINI

**APSECTROTANYPUS FITTKAU,**

1962

*trifascipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**MACROPELOPIA THIENEMANN,**

1916

*adaucta* Kieffer in Thienemann  
and Kieffer, 1916

Synonymy: *goetghebueri* (Kieffer,  
1918).

*nebulosa* (Meigen, 1804)

*notata* (Meigen, 1818)

**PSECTROTANYPUS KIEFFER,**

1909

**SUBGENUS PSECTROTANYPUS**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*varius* (Fabricius, 1787)

Synonymy: *?zonatus* (Fabricius, 1775).



**NATARSIINI**

**NATARSIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*nugax* (Walker, 1856)

*punctata* (Meigen, 1804)

**PENTANEURINI**

**ABLABESMYIA JOHANNSEN, 1905**

*longistyla* Fittkau, 1962

*monilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*phatta* (Egger, 1863)

**ARCTOPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*barbitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

*griseipennis* (van der Wulp, 1858)

**CONCHAPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1957**

+*hittmairorum* Michiels and

Spies, 2002

Footnote: added by Murray (2006).

*melanops* (Meigen, 1818)

*pallidula* (Meigen, 1818)

*viator* (Kieffer, 1911)

**GUTTIPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*guttipennis* (van der Wulp, 1861)

**HAYESOMYIA MURRAY AND**

**FITTKAU, 1985**

*tripunctata* (Goetghebuer, 1922)

**KRENOPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*binotata* (Wiedemann, 1817)

*nigropunctata* (Staeger, 1839)

**LARSIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*atrocineta* (Goetghebuer, 1942)

*curticalcar* (Kieffer, 1918)

**MONOPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*tenuicalcar* (Kieffer, 1918)

Synonymy: ?*ferruginicollis* (Meigen, 1818).

**NILOTANYPUS KIEFFER, 1923**

*dubius* (Meigen, 1804)

**PARAMERINA FITTKAU, 1962**

*cingulata* (Stephens in Walker, 1856), preoccupied

*divisa* (Walker, 1856)

**RHEOPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*eximia* (Edwards, 1929)

*maculipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*ornata* (Meigen, 1838)

**TELMATOPELOPIA FITTKAU,**

**1962**

*nemorum* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

**THIENEMANNIMYIA FITTKAU,**

**1957**

*carnea* (Fabricius, 1805)

*festiva* (Meigen, 1838)

*geijskesi* (Goetghebuer, 1934)

*laeta* (Meigen, 1818)

*lentiginosa* (Fries, 1823)

*northumbrica* (Edwards, 1929)

*pseudocarnea* Murray, 1976

**TRISSOPELOPIA KIEFFER, 1923**

*longimana* (Staeger, 1839)

**XENOPELOPIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*falcigera* (Kieffer, 1911)

*nigricans* (Goetghebuer, 1927)

**ZAVRELIMYIA FITTKAU, 1962**

*barbatipes* (Kieffer, 1911)

*hirtimana* (Kieffer, 1918)

*melanura* (Meigen, 1804)

*nubila* (Meigen, 1830)

**PROCLADIINI**

**PROCLADIUS** SKUSE, 1889

SUBGENUS *HOLOTANYPUS*

**ROBACK, 1982**

*choreus* (Meigen, 1804)

*crassinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Synonymy: *pectinatus*: Murray and Ashe, 1983, misidentification; *barbatus*: auctt., misidentification.

*culiciformis* (Linnaeus, 1767)

*sagittalis* (Kieffer, 1909)

*signatus* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

*simplicistylis* Freeman, 1948

SUBGENUS *PSILOTANYPUS*

**KIEFFER, 1906**

**26. XYLOPHAGIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Clements and Alexander (1987) and Alexander (1993).

**XYLOPHAGUS** MEIGEN, 1803

*ater* Meigen, 1804

**27. ATHERICIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

**ATHERIX** MEIGEN, 1803

*flavifrons* Edwards, 1929

*lugens* Kieffer, 1915

*rufovittatus* (van der Wulp, 1874)

Synonymy: *albinervis* Kieffer, 1918.

**TANYPODINI**

**TANYPUS** MEIGEN, 1803

*punctipennis* Meigen, 1818

+*vilipennis* (Kieffer, 1918)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

**TELMATOGETONINAE**

**TELMATOGETON** SCHINER 1866

+*japonicus* Tokunaga, 1977

Footnote: added by Murray (2000).

**THALASSOMYA** SCHINER, 1856

*frauenfeldi* Schiner, 1856

*ibis* (Fabricius, 1798)

**IBISIA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *atherix* (Donovan, 1813).

*marginata* (Fabricius, 1781)

## 28. RHAGIONIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

**CHRYSOPILUS MACQUART, 1826**

*cristatus* (Fabricius, 1775)

**RHAGIO FABRICIUS, 1775**

*annulatus* (De Geer, 1776)

*lineola* Fabricius, 1794

*scolopaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*tringarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)

## 29. SPANIIDAE

This family was proposed by Stuckenberg (2001). The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001), who included it within the Rhagionidae.

**PTIOLINA ZETTERSTEDT, 1842**

*obscura* (Fallén, 1814)

**SPANIA MEIGEN, 1830**

*nigra* Meigen, 1830

## 30. TABANIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

**CHRYSOPSINAE**

**CHRYSOPSINI**

**CHRYSOPS MEIGEN, 1803**

SUBGENUS *CHRYSOPS SENSU*

*STRICTO*

*caecutiens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*relictus* Meigen, 1820

*sepulcralis* (Fabricius, 1794)

**TABANINAE**

**HAEMATOPOTINI**

**HAEMATOPOTA MEIGEN, 1803**

*crassicornis* Wahlberg, 1848

*pluvialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**TABANINI**

**ATYLOTUS OSTEN SACKEN, 1876**

*fulvus* (Meigen, 1804)

**HYBOMITRA ENDERLEIN, 1922**

*montana* (Meigen, 1820)

*muehlfeldi* (Brauer in Brauer  
and Bergenstamm, 1880)

**TABANUS LINNAEUS, 1758**

*bromius* Linnaeus, 1758

*sudeticus* Zeller, 1842

**31. STRATIOMYIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001). Changes to the subfamily and tribal arrangement from that used in the British checklist and by these authors are due to Woodley (2001).

**BERIDINAE**

**BERIS LATREILLE, 1802**

*chalybata* (Forster, 1771)

*clavipes* (Linnaeus, 1767)

*fuscipes* Meigen, 1820

*geniculata* Haliday in Curtis,  
1830

*morrisii* Dale, 1841

*vallata* (Förster, 1771)

**CHORISOPS RONDANI, 1856**

*nagatomii* Rozkošný, 1979

*tibialis* (Meigen, 1820)

**NEMOTELINAE**

**NEMOTELUS GEOFFROY, 1762**

**SUBGENUS CAMPTOPELTA**

**WILLISTON, 1917**

*nigrinus* Fallén, 1817

**SUBGENUS NEMOTELUS SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*notatus* Zetterstedt, 1842

*pantherinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*uliginosus* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**PACHYGASTRINAE**

**PACHYGASTER MEIGEN, 1803**

*atra* (Panzer, 1798)

*leachii* Stephens in Curtis, 1824

**ZABRACHIA COQUILLET, 1901**

*tenella* (Jaennicke, 1866)

**SARGINAE**

**CHLOROMYIA DUNCAN, 1837**

*formosa* (Scopoli, 1763)

**MICROCHRYSA LOEW, 1855**

*cyaneiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

*flavicornis* (Meigen, 1822)

*polita* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**SARGUS FABRICIUS, 1798**

*bipunctatus* (Scopoli, 1763)

*flavipes* Meigen, 1822

*iridatus* (Scopoli, 1763)

**STRATIOMYINAE**

**OXYCERINI**

**OXYCERA** MEIGEN, 1803

*fallenii* Staeger, 1844

*morrisii* Curtis, 1833

*nigricornis* Olivier, 1811

Synonymy: *formosa* Meigen, 1822.

*pardalina* Meigen, 1822

*pygmaea* (Fallén, 1817)

*trilineata* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**VANOYIA** VILLENEUVE, 1908

*tenuicornis* (Macquart, 1834)

**STRATIOMYINI**

**ODONTOMYIA** MEIGEN, 1803

+*angulata* (Panzer, 1798)

Footnote: added by Gittings (2007).

**OPILODONTA** RONDANI, 1863

*viridula* (Fabricius, 1775)

**STRATIOMYS** GEOFFROY, 1762

*singularior* (Harris, 1776)

**32. ACROCERIDAE**

Synonymy: Cyrtidae; Ogcodidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

**ACROCERINAE**

**ACROCERA** MEIGEN, 1803

Synonymy: *Paracrocera* Mik, 1886:  
name *Acrocera* restored by Nartshuk  
(2000).

**SUBGENUS ACROCERA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*orbiculus* (Fabricius, 1787)

Synonymy: *globulus* (Panzer, 1804).

**33. BOMBYLIIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

**BOMBYLIINAE**

**BOMBYLIUS** LINNAEUS, 1758

*canescens* Mikan, 1796

*major* Linnaeus, 1758

**VILLA** LIOY, 1864

*modesta* (Meigen, 1820)

**PHTHIRIINAE**

**PHTHIRIA** MEIGEN, 1803

*pulicaria* (Mikan, 1796)

**EXOPROSOPINAE**

### 34. THEREVIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

#### THEREVINAE

##### ACROSATHE IRWIN AND

LYNEBORG, 1981

*annulata* (Fabricius, 1805)

##### DIALINEURA RONDANI, 1856

*anilis* (Linnaeus, 1761)

#### THEREVA LATREILLE, 1796

*bipunctata* Meigen, 1820

*nobilitata* (Fabricius, 1775)

### 35. SCENOPINIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

#### SCENOPINUS LATREILLE, 1802

*fenestralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*niger* (De Geer, 1776)

### 36. ASILIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001) and previously by Speight (1987b).

#### ASILINAE

##### MACHIMUS LOEW, 1849

Synonymy: *Epitriptus* Loew, 1849.

*cowini* (Hobby, 1946)

#### NEOITAMUS OSTEN SACKEN, 1878

*cyanurus* (Loew, 1849)

#### PHILONICUS LOEW, 1849

*albiceps* (Meigen, 1820)

### 37. ATELESTIDAE

This is a small family proposed by Chvála (1983) to comprise genera earlier placed in the Empididae (e.g. in Collin, 1961) or in the case of the one Irish genus, sometimes (as in Kloet and Hincks, 1976) in the Platypezidae, under which Chandler (1976b) cited Irish records.

**ATELESTUS WALKER, 1837**

*pulicarius* (Fallén, 1816)

### 38. HYBOTIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed, then treated as part of Empididae, by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). In the recognition of this family, the work of Chvála (1983) is again followed. The subfamily and tribal arrangement follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006).

#### HYBOTINAE

*glabricula* (Fallén, 1816)

#### BICELLARIINI

**OROPEZELLA COLLIN, 1926**

**BICELLARIA MACQUART, 1823**

*sphenoptera* (Loew, 1873)

Synonymy: *Cyrtoma* Meigen, 1824.

*intermedia* Lundbeck, 1910

*nigra* (Meigen, 1824)

*pilosa* Lundbeck, 1910

*simplicipes* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

*spuria* (Fallén, 1816)

Synonymy: *melaena* (Haliday, 1833).

*vana* Collin, 1926

#### HYBOTINI

**HYBOS MEIGEN, 1803**

*culiciformis* (Fabricius, 1775)

*femoratus* (Müller, 1776)

#### OEDALEINAE

**EUTHYNEURA MACQUART, 1836**

*halidayi* Collin, 1926

*myricae* Haliday in Walker, 1851

+*myrtilli* Macquart, 1836

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

**OEDALEA MEIGEN, 1820**

*flavipes* Zetterstedt, 1842

*stigmatella* Zetterstedt, 1842

*tibialis* Macquart, 1827

*zetterstedti* Collin, 1926

#### OCYDROMIINAE

#### OCYDROMIINI

**LEPTOPEZA MACQUART, 1834,**

**JUSTIFIED EMENDATION**

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1820)

**OCYDROMIA MEIGEN, 1820**

#### TRICHININAE

**TRICHINA MEIGEN, 1830**

*bilobata* Collin, 1926

*clavipes* Meigen, 1830

*elongata* Haliday, 1833

*opaca* Loew, 1864

*pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**TRICHINOMYIA TUOMIKOSKI,  
1959**

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1830)

**TACHYDROMIINAE**

**DRAPETINI**

**CHERSODROMIA HALIDAY IN  
WALKER, 1851**

*alata* (Walker, 1835)

*arenaria* (Haliday, 1833)

+*cursitans* (Zetterstedt, 1819)

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

*hirta* (Walker, 1835)

*incana* Haliday in Walker, 1851

*speculifera* Haliday in Walker,  
1851

**CROSSOPALPUS BIGOT, 1857**

*curvipes* (Meigen, 1822)

Synonymy: *aterrimus* (Haliday in  
Curtis, 1832).

*humilis* (Frey, 1913)

*nigritellus* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

**DRAPETIS MEIGEN, 1822**

**SUBGENUS DRAPETIS SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*parilis* Collin, 1926

**SUBGENUS ELAPHROPEZA**

**MACQUART, 1827**

*ephippiata* (Fallén, 1815)

**STILPON LOEW, 1859**

*graminum* (Fallén, 1815)

*lunatus* (Haliday in Walker,  
1851)

*nubilus* Collin, 1926

Synonymy: *lunatus*: Walker, 1851,  
plate 5, misidentification.

*subnubilus* Chvála, 1988

**SYMBALLOPHTHALMINI**

**SYMBALLOPHTHALMUS**

**BECKER, 1889**

*fuscitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1859)

Synonymy: *scapularis* Collin, 1961.

**TACHYDROMIINI**

**PLATYPALPUS MACQUART, 1827**

Synonymy: *Tachydromia*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*agilis* (Meigen, 1822)

*albicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

Footnote: added by Nash (1989).

*albiseta* (Panzer, 1806)

*albocapillatus* (Fallén, 1815)

*annulipes* (Meigen, 1822)

*australominutus* Grootaert, 1989

*calceatus* (Meigen, 1822)

*candicans* (Fallén, 1815)

*ciliaris* (Fallén, 1816)

*clarandus* (Collin, 1926)

*cothurnatus* Macquart, 1827

*cursitans* (Fabricius, 1775)

+*excisus* (Becker, 1907)



Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*exilis* (Meigen, 1822)

*laticinctus* Walker, 1851

*longicornis* (Meigen, 1822)

*longiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

*luteus* (Meigen, 1804)

*maculipes* (Meigen, 1822)

*major* (Zetterstedt, 1842)

*minutus* (Meigen, 1804)

*nigritarsis* (Fallén, 1816)

Synonymy: *comptus* Walker, 1837.

*notatus* (Meigen, 1822)

*optimus* (Collin, 1926)

*pallidiventris* (Meigen, 1822)

*pallipes* (Fallén, 1815)

*parvicauda* (Collin, 1926)

*pectoralis* (Fallén, 1815)

*pseudofulvipes* (Frey, 1909)

Synonymy: *coarctatus* (Collin, 1926).

*pulicarius* (Meigen, 1830)

*strigifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1849)

*verralli* (Collin, 1926)

**TACHYDROMIA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Sicodus* Rafinesque, 1815.

*aemula* (Loew, 1864)

*connexa* Meigen, 1822

*halidayi* (Collin, 1926)

Synonymy: *morio*: Walker, 1851,  
misidentification.

*umbrarum* Haliday, 1833

Synonymy: *cimicoides*: Walker, 1851,  
misidentification.

**TACHYPEZA MEIGEN, 1830**

*nubila* (Meigen, 1804)

### 39. EMPIDIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). In the composition of this family, the work of Chvála (1983) is again followed and it is restricted to the subfamilies Empidinae, Hemerodromiinae and Clinocerinae of Kloet and Hincks (1976), with the exclusion of *Microphor* (referred initially to Microphoridae and now to Dolichopodidae). The composition of the Hemerodromiinae and Clinocerinae follows Sinclair (1995); he also proposed a subfamily Trichopezinae for *Trichopeza* but the subfamily and tribal arrangement here follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006), who transferred Trichopezinae to the family Brachystomatidae.

#### CLINOCERINAE

**CLINOCERA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Hydrodromia* Macquart,  
1835.

*fontinalis* (Haliday, 1833)

*nigra* Meigen, 1804

*stagnalis* (Haliday, 1833)

**DOLICHOCEPHALA MACQUART,  
1823**

Synonymy: *Leptosceles* Haliday, 1833.

*guttata* (Haliday, 1833)

Synonymy: *exoleta* (Haliday, 1833).

*irrorata* (Fallén, 1816)

*oblongoguttata* (Dale, 1878)

Footnote: added by Drake and Chandler  
(1997).

**KOWARZIA MIK, 1881**

*bipunctata* (Haliday, 1833)

**WIEDEMANNIA ZETTERSTEDT,  
1838**

**SUBGENUS CHAMAEDIPSIA MIK,  
1881**

*lota* Walker, 1856, justified

emendation

Synonymy: *lotae* Haliday in Walker,  
1851.

**SUBGENUS WIEDEMANNIA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*bistigma* (Curtis, 1834)

*insularis* Collin, 1927

**EMPIDINAE**

**EMPIS LINNAEUS, 1758**

**SUBGENUS ANACROSTICHUS**

**BEZZI, 1909**

*lucida* Zetterstedt, 1838

*verralli* Collin, 1927

**SUBGENUS COPTOPHLEBIA**

**BEZZI, 1909**

*albinervis* Meigen, 1822

**SUBGENUS EMPIS SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*aestiva* Loew, 1867

*bicuspidata* Collin, 1927

*chioptera* Meigen, 1804

*nigripes* Fabricius, 1794

*nuntia* Meigen, 1838

*pennipes* Linnaeus, 1758

*planetica* Collin, 1927

*rufiventris* Meigen, 1838

Footnote: added by Chandler (1986b).

**SUBGENUS EUEMPIS FREY, 1953**

*tessellata* Fabricius, 1794

**SUBGENUS KRITEMPIS COLLIN,  
1926**

*livida* Linnaeus, 1758

**SUBGENUS LEPTEMPIS COLLIN,  
1926**

*grisea* Fallén, 1816

**SUBGENUS PACHYMERIA**

**STEPHENS, 1829**

*femorata* Fabricius, 1798

**SUBGENUS PLATYPTERA**

**MEIGEN, 1803**

*borealis* Linnaeus, 1758

**SUBGENUS POLYBLEPHARIS**

**BEZZI, 1909**

[*opaca* Meigen, 1804]

**SUBGENUS XANTHEMPIS BEZZI,**

**1909**

*digramma* Meigen in Gistel, 1835

*lutea* Meigen, 1804

*scutellata* Curtis, 1835

*stercorea* Linnaeus, 1761

*trigramma* Wiedemann in

Meigen, 1822

**HILARA MEIGEN, 1822**

*anglodanica* Lundbeck, 1913

+*apta* Collin, 1927

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2000).

*beckeri* Strobl, 1892

*brevistyla* Collin, 1927

*chorica* (Fallén, 1816)

*clavipes* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *matrona* Haliday, 1833.

*cornicula* Loew, 1873

*flavipes* Meigen, 1822

*galactoptera* Strobl, 1910

*intermedia* (Fallén, 1816)

*interstincta* (Fallén, 1816)

*litorea* (Fallén, 1816)

*longifurca* Strobl, 1892

Synonymy: *monedula* Collin, 1927.

Footnote: revised by Chvála (2004).

*longivittata* Zetterstedt, 1842

*lundbecki* Frey, 1913

*manicata* Meigen, 1822

*maura* (Fabricius, 1776)

*morata* Collin, 1927

*nigrina* (Fallén, 1816)

*obscura* Meigen, 1822

*quadriseta* Collin, 1927

*quadrifasciata* Chvála, 2002

Synonymy: *quadrivittata*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Chvála (2002).

*rejecta* Collin, 1927

*subpollinosa* Collin, 1927

*thoracica* Macquart, 1827

**RHAMPHOMYIA MEIGEN, 1822**

**SUBGENUS ACLONEMPIS**

**COLLIN, 1926**

*albohirta* Collin, 1926

*longipes* (Meigen, 1804)

**SUBGENUS AMYDRONEURA**

**COLLIN, 1926**

*erythrophthalma* Meigen, 1830

*gibba* (Fallén, 1816)

*hirsutipes* Collin, 1926

Footnote: probably a form of *R.*  
*erythrophthalma*.

**SUBGENUS HOLOCLERA**

**SCHINER, 1860**

*caliginosa* Collin, 1926

*culicina* (Fallén, 1816)

*flava* (Fallén, 1816)

*lamellata* Collin, 1926  
*nigripennis* (Fabricius, 1794)  
*sciarina* (Fallén, 1816)  
*umbripennis* Meigen, 1822  
*variabilis* (Fallén, 1816)

SUBGENUS *LUNDSTROEMIELLA*  
FREY, 1922

*hybotina* Zetterstedt, 1838

SUBGENUS *MEGACYTTARUS*  
BIGOT, 1880

*crassirostris* (Fallén, 1816)  
*maculipennis* Zetterstedt, 1842

SUBGENUS *PARARHAMPHOMYIA*  
FREY, 1922

*caesia* Meigen, 1822  
*geniculata* Meigen, 1830  
*pilifer* Meigen, 1838

Synonymy: *dentipes* Zetterstedt, 1842.

*simplex* Zetterstedt, 1849  
*tarsata* Meigen, 1822  
*tibiella* Zetterstedt, 1842

SUBGENUS *RHAMPHOMYIA*  
*SENSU STRICTO*

*nitidula* Zetterstedt, 1842  
[*spinipes* (Fallén, 1816)]  
*stigma* Macquart, 1827  
*subcinerascens* Collin, 1926

Synonymy: *cinerascens*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*sulcata* (Meigen, 1804)  
*sulcatina* Collin, 1926

+*tibialis* Meigen, 1822

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

HEMERODROMIINAE

CHELIPODINI

*CHELIPODA* MACQUART, 1823

*albiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1838)  
*vocatoria* (Fallén, 1816)

*PHYLLODROMIA* ZETTERSTEDT,  
1837

*melanocephala* (Fabricius, 1794)

HEMERODROMIINI

*CHELIFERA* MACQUART, 1823

*concinnicauda* Collin, 1927  
*diversicauda* Collin, 1927  
*pectinicauda* Collin, 1927  
*precatória* (Fallén, 1816)  
+*stigmatica* (Schiner, 1862)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*trapezina* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Synonymy: *melanocephala*: (Haliday,  
1833), misidentification; *flavella*:  
(Haliday *in* Walker, 1851),  
misidentification.

*HEMERODROMIA* MEIGEN, 1822

+*adulatoria* Collin, 1927

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*baetica* Collin, 1927  
*oratoria* (Fallén, 1816)  
*raptoria* Meigen, 1830

*unilineata* Zetterstedt, 1842

Synonymy: *Rhagas* Agassiz, 1846,  
emendation.

**SUBFAMILY INCERTAE SEDIS**

*unica* Walker, 1837

Footnote: included in Oreogetoninae by  
Chandler (1998b).

**RAGAS WALKER, 1837**

**40. BRACHYSTOMATIDAE**

The recognition of this family follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006). The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993), both of whom included this group in Empididae.

**TRICHOPEZINAE**

Westwood, 1840.

**GLOMA MEIGEN, 1822**

*immaculata* Haliday, 1833

*fuscipennis* Meigen, 1822

**TRICHOPEZA RONDANI, 1856**

**HELEODROMIA HALIDAY, 1833**

*longicornis* (Meigen, 1822)

Synonymy: *Sciodromia* Haliday *in*

**41. DOLICHOPODIDAE**

The Irish Dolichopodidae were reviewed by Dyte (1969), while the Irish Microphorinae were reviewed under Empididae by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). The family Microphoridae was separated from the Empididae by Chvála (1983) and recognised in the Palaeartic Catalogue (Chvála 1989) and by Chandler (1998b), with the indication that it was closer to the Dolichopodidae. More recently, its inclusion within the Dolichopodidae has been proposed by Sinclair and Cumming (2006), who are followed here. Relationships within the Dolichopodidae are otherwise far from clear; all workers have recognised a moderately large number of subfamilies and the composition of some of them is still controversial and the other nine subfamilies recognised here are constituted as in Chandler (1998b), who discussed the various difficulties involved.

**ACHALCINAE**

**ACHALCUS LOEW, 1857**

+*britannicus* Pollet, 1996

Footnote: added by Speight (2005).

*cinereus* (Haliday in Walker, 1851)

*flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824)

*melanotrichus* Mik, 1878

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a).

+*vaillanti* Brunhes, 1987

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

**DIAPHORINAE**

**ARGYRA MACQUART, 1834**

Synonymy: *Porphyrops* Meigen, 1824;

*Leucostola* Loew, 1857.

*argentina* (Meigen, 1824)

[*argyria* (Meigen, 1824)]

Synonymy: *argentella* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

*diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)

*elongata* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

Footnote: confirmed by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

*leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)

Synonymy: *fulgens* (Haliday, 1832).

*perplexa* Becker, 1918

*vestita* (Wiedemann, 1817)

**CHRYSOTUS MEIGEN, 1824**

*blepharosceles* Kowarz, 1874

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

*cilipes* Meigen, 1824

*femoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843

*gramineus* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *nigripes*: Haliday in

Walker, 1851, misidentification;

*microcerus* Kowarz, 1874; *varians*

Kowarz, 1874.

*neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817)

*obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1838

Synonymy: *kowarzi* Lundbeck, 1912.

[*pulchellus* Kowarz, 1874]

**DIAPHORUS MEIGEN, 1824**

*nigricans* Meigen, 1824

*oculatus* (Fallén, 1823)

**MELANOSTOLUS KOWARZ, 1884**

*melancholicus* (Loew, 1869)

Footnote: added by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

**DOLICHOPODINAE**

**DOLICHOPUS LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Hygroceleuthus* Loew, 1857.

Footnote: subgenus *Hygroceleuthus* synonymised with *Dolichopus sensu stricto* by Pollet *et al.* (2004).

**SUBGENUS DOLICHOPUS**

**LATREILLE, 1796**

***acuticornis* Wiedemann, 1817**

[***arbustorum* Stannius, 1831**]

***atratus* Meigen, 1824**

***atripes* Meigen, 1824**

***brevipennis* Meigen, 1824**

***campestris* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *fulgidus*: Haliday in Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***claviger* Stannius, 1831**

***clavipes* Haliday, 1832**

Synonymy: *fuscipes* Haliday, 1832.

***discifer* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *patellatus* Haliday, 1833.

***festivus* Haliday, 1832**

***griseipennis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *nitidus*: Haliday, 1833, misidentification.

***latilimbatus* Macquart, 1827**

Synonymy: *latelimbatus*, emendation.

Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

***latipennis* Fallén, 1823**

***lepidus* Staeger, 1842**

Synonymy: *picipes*: Haliday in Walker, 1851, misidentification.

[***linearis* Meigen, 1824**]

***longicornis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *acuticornis*: Haliday, 1835, misidentification.

***longitarsis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *equestris* Haliday, 1832.

***melanopus* Meigen, 1824**

***nitidus* Fallén, 1823**

Synonymy: *jucundus* Haliday, 1833.

***nubilus* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *actaeus* Haliday, 1832; *inquinatus* Haliday, 1832.

***pennatus* Meigen, 1824**

***phaeopus* Haliday in Walker, 1851**

***picipes* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *fastuosus* Haliday, 1832.

***planitarsis* Fallén, 1823**

***plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***popularis* Wiedemann, 1817**

***rupestris* Haliday, 1833**

***sabinus* Haliday, 1838**

Synonymy: *sabinus* Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***signatus* Meigen, 1824**

***signifer* Haliday, 1838**

Synonymy: *signifer* Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum; *punctum*: Haliday in Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***simplex* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *thalassinus* Haliday, 1832.

***subpennatus* d'Assis-Fonseca, 1976**

***trivialis* Haliday, 1832**

***ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***urbanus* Meigen, 1824**

***vitripennis* Meigen, 1824**

***wahlbergi* Zetterstedt, 1843**

**SUBGENUS *MACRODOLICHOPUS***

**STACKELBERG, 1933**

*diadema* Haliday, 1832

***ETHIROMYIA* BROOKS IN**

**BROOKS AND WHEELER, 2005**

*chalybea* (Wiedemann, 1817)

Footnote: transferred to new genus by Brooks and Wheeler (2005).

***GYMNOPTERNUS* LOEW, 1857**

Footnote: raised to generic rank by Pollet (2004).

*aerosus* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *dahlbomi* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

+*angustifrons* (Staeger, 1842)

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

*assimilis* (Staeger, 1842)

+*blankaartensis* Pollet, 1990

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

*celer* (Meigen, 1824)

Synonymy: *sarus* (Haliday, 1832).

+*chetifer* (Walker, 1859)

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

*cupreus* (Fallén, 1823)

*metallicus* (Stannius, 1831)

***HERCOSTOMUS* LOEW, 1857**

*germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)

Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

*nanus* (Macquart, 1827)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1992).

*nigripennis* (Fallén, 1823)

***MUSCIDIDEICUS* BECKER, 1917**

*praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855)

***POECILOBOTHRUS* MIK, 1878**

*nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)

***SYBISTROMA* MEIGEN, 1824**

Synonymy: *Hypophyllus* Haliday, 1832.

*crinipes* Staeger, 1842

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

*discipes* (Germar, 1821)

*obscurellum* (Fallén, 1823)

***TACHYTRECHUS* HALIDAY IN**

**WALKER, 1851**

*consobrinus* (Haliday in Walker, 1851)

Synonymy: *plumipes*: (Haliday, 1833, not 1832), misidentification.

*insignis* (Stannius, 1831)

*notatus* (Stannius, 1831)

Synonymy: *plumipes*: (Haliday, 1832, not 1833), misidentification; *litoreus* (Haliday, 1833).

**HYDROPHORINAE**

***APHROSYLUS* HALIDAY IN**

**WALKER, 1851**

*celtiber* Haliday, 1855

*ferox* Haliday in Walker, 1851

*raptor* Haliday in Walker, 1851

***HYDROPHORUS* FALLÉN, 1823**



***albiceps* Frey, 1915**

Synonymy: *binotatus*: Haliday in Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***balticus* (Meigen, 1824)**

***bipunctatus* (Lehmann, 1822)**

***litoreus* Fallén, 1823**

***nebulosus* Fallén, 1823**

Synonymy: *conspersus* (Haliday, 1832).

***oceanus* (Macquart, 1838)**

Synonymy: *inaequalipes*: Haliday in Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)**

**LIANCALUS LOEW, 1857**

***virens* (Scopoli, 1763)**

**MACHAERIUM HALIDAY, 1832**

***maritimae* Haliday, 1832**

**ORTHO CERATIUM SCHRANK,  
1803**

***lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *formosum* (Haliday, 1832), preoccupied.

**SCELLUS LOEW, 1857**

***notatus* (Fabricius, 1781)**

**SCHOENOPHILUS MIK, 1878**

***versutus* (Haliday in Walker,  
1851)**

**THINOPHILUS WAHLBERG, 1844**

***ruficornis* (Haliday, 1838)**

**MEDETERINAE**

**MEDETERA FISCHER VON**

**WALDHEIM, 1819**

Synonymy: *Taechobates* Haliday, 1832; *Medeterus*, error.

***abstrusa* Thuneberg, 1955**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

***dendrobaena* Kowarz, 1877**

***impigra* Collin, 1941**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

***jacula* (Fallén, 1823)**

***muralis* Meigen, 1824**

***petrophiloides* Parent, 1925**

***saxatilis* Collin, 1941**

**+*tristis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***truncorum* Meigen, 1824**

**SYSTEMUS LOEW, 1857**

***leucurus* Loew, 1859**

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a).

**+*mallochi* MacGowan, 1997**

Synonymy: *alpinus* Vaillant, 1978; Speight *et al.*, 1992, misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by Alexander *et al.* (in press).

***pallipes* (von Roser, 1840)**

Synonymy: *pallidus* Vaillant, 1978.

Footnote: revised by Kassebeer (1998).

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a) and as *pallidus* by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

**THRYPTICUS GERSTÄCKER, 1864**

*bellus* Loew, 1869

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

+*nigricauda* Wood, 1913

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**MICROPHORINAE**

**MICROPHORINAE**

**MICROPHOR MACQUART, 1827**

Synonymy: *Microphorus* Macquart, 1834; *Microphora* Zetterstedt, 1842.

*crassipes* Macquart, 1827

*holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804)

**NEURIGONINAE**

**NEURIGONA RONDANI, 1856**

*pallida* (Fallén, 1823)

**RHAPHIINAE**

**RHAPHIUM MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Porphyrops*: auctt., misidentification; *Perithinus* Haliday, 1832, unavailable; *Xiphandrium* Loew, 1857.

*albomaculatum* (Becker, 1891)

Synonymy: *fissum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

*appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849

Synonymy: *cupreum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

*auctum* Loew, 1857

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

*brevicorne* Curtis, 1835

*caliginosum* Meigen, 1824

*commune* (Meigen, 1824)

*consobrinum* Zetterstedt, 1843

Synonymy: *rufipes*: (Haliday, 1832), misidentification; *fulvipes*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

*crassipes* (Meigen, 1824)

*elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824)

*fasciatum* Meigen, 1824

*fascipes* (Meigen, 1824)

Synonymy: *insulsum* (Haliday, 1832).

*laticorne* (Fallén, 1823)

*longicorne* (Fallén, 1823)

*monotrichum* Loew, 1850

Synonymy: *macrocerum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

+*nasutum* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

*riparium* (Meigen, 1824)

Synonymy: *praerosum* Loew, 1850; *tenuis* (Verrall, 1876).

Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

**SCIAPODINAE**

**SCIAPUS ZELLER, 1842**

Synonymy: *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824, preoccupied; *Sciopus*: error.

*platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)

*wiedemanni* (Fallén, 1823)

**SYMPYCNINAE**

**ANEPSIOMYIA BEZZI, 1902**

*flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824)

**CAMPSICNEMUS HALIDAY IN  
WALKER, 1851**

Synonymy: *Camptosceles* Haliday,  
1831, suppressed.

*alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)

*armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)

Synonymy: *prodromus* (Haliday, 1832),  
preoccupied.

*compeditus* Loew, 1857

Footnote: added by Speight and  
Meuffels (1989).

*curvipes* (Fallén, 1823)

*dasycnemus* Loew, 1857

Footnote: added by Chandler (1989a).

*loripes* (Haliday, 1832)

*pusillus* (Meigen, 1824)

*scambus* (Fallén, 1823)

**CHRYSOTIMUS LOEW, 1857**

*molliculus* (Fallén, 1823)

**MICROMORPHUS MIK, 1878**

*albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

**MICROPYGUS BICKEL AND  
DYTE, 1989**

*vagans* Parent, 1933

Footnote: introduced, New Zealand  
species; added and status discussed by  
Chandler (1996, 1999b).

**SYMPYCNUS LOEW, 1857**

+*aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*cirripes* (Haliday in Walker,  
1851)

Synonymy: *cirrhipes*: auctt.,  
emendation.

*desoutteri* Parent, 1925

*spiculatus* Gerstäcker, 1864

**SYNTORMON LOEW, 1857**

Synonymy: *Plectropus* Haliday, 1832,  
preoccupied; *Eutarsus* Loew, 1857,  
preoccupied; *Synarthrus* Loew, 1857;  
*Bathycranium* Strobl, 1892, synonymy  
by Blackith *et al.* (1995); *Drymonoeca*  
Becker, 1907, status revised, synonym.  
not subgenus in Negrobov (1975).

*aulicum* (Meigen, 1824)

*bicolorellum* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

Synonymy: *luteicorne*: Blackith,  
Blackith and Speight, 1990,  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Speight *et al.*  
(1995).

*denticulatum* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

*mikii* Strobl, 1899

Footnote: added by Speight (1986a).

*monile* (Haliday in Walker, 1851)

*pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)

*pumilum* (Meigen, 1824)

*setosum* Parent, 1938

Footnote: added by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

*sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824)

*tarsatum* (Fallén, 1823)

*zelleri* (Loew, 1850)

#### TEUCHOPHORUS LOEW, 1857

Synonymy: *Teucophorus*, error.

*monacanthus* Loew, 1859

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

*spinigerellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

#### XANTHOCHLORUS LOEW, 1857

Synonymy: *Leptopus* Haliday, 1852, preoccupied.

*ornatus* (Haliday, 1832)

*tenellus* (Wiedemann, 1817)

Synonymy: *flavellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

## 42. OPETIIDAE

This family has been recognised for the single genus *Opetia*, included in Platypezidae in Kloet and Hincks (1976) and was accepted by Chandler (2001b).

#### OPETIA MEIGEN, 1830

*nigra* Meigen, 1830

Synonymy: *lonchopteroides* Haliday in Curtis, 1834.

## 43. PLATYPEZIDAE

Synonymy: Clythiidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1976b). The composition of the Platypezidae here follows Chandler (2001b), who excluded *Opetia* (now Opetiidae) and *Atelestus* (now Atelestidae in the Empidoidea), both included in that review.

#### CALLOMYIINAE

Synonymy: Platypezininae.

#### AGATHOMYIA VERRALL, 1901

*unicolor* Oldenberg, 1928

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982a).

*viduella* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

+*woodella* Chandler in Vañhara, 1982

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**CALLOMYIA MEIGEN, 1804**

*amoena* Meigen, 1824

*elegans* Meigen, 1804

Synonymy: *leptiformis* (Fallén, 1810).

*speciosa* Meigen, 1824

**MICROSANIINAE**

**MICROSANIA ZETTERSTEDT,**

1837

*pectipennis* (Meigen, 1830)

**PLATYPEZINAE**

**BOLOPUS ENDERLEIN, 1932**

Synonymy: *Orthovena* Kessel and Buegler, 1972.

*furcatus* (Fallén, 1826)

**LINDNEROMYIA KESSEL, 1966**

Synonymy: *Plesioclythia* Kessel and Maggioncalda, 1968.

*dorsalis* (Meigen, 1804)

**PARAPLATYPEZA KESSEL AND  
MAGGIONCALDA, 1968**

*atra* (Meigen, 1804)

**PLATYPEZA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Clythia* Meigen, 1800,  
suppressed.

*consobrina* Zetterstedt, 1844

*fasciata* Meigen, 1804

**POLYPORIVORA KESSEL AND  
MAGGIONCALDA, 1968**

*ornata* (Meigen, 1838)

Synonymy: *infumata* (Haliday, 1838).

*picta* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*  
(1990).

**PROTOCLYTHIA KESSEL, 1949**

*modesta* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

*rufa* (Meigen, 1830)

**44. PHORIDAE**

Schmitz (1938) reviewed the Irish species and provided a basis for knowledge of the fauna. More recently the British species have been revised by Disney (1983, 1989), who referred to occurrence in Ireland, often citing county records but omitted reference to Ireland in the case of species stated to be “widespread in the British Isles”. Disney (1991) indicated occurrence in Ireland in those cases.

**ANEVRINA LIOY, 1864**

*thoracica* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *dimidiata* (Meigen, 1830).

*unispinosa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)

Synonymy: *fennica* (Becker, 1901).

**BECKERINA MALLOCH, 1910**

*umbrimargo* (Becker, 1901)

**BOROPHAGA ENDERLEIN, 1924**

Synonymy: *Peromitra* Enderlein, 1924.

*incrassata* (Meigen, 1830)

*subsultans* (Linnaeus, 1767)

Synonymy: *okellyi* Schmitz, 1937.

**CHAETOPLEUROPHORA**

**SCHMITZ, 1922**

*erythronota* (Strobl, 1892)

*spinosior* Schmitz, 1938

**CONICERA** MEIGEN, 1830

*dauci* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *atra* Meigen, 1830.

*floricola* Schmitz, 1938

*schnittmanni* Schmitz, 1926

*similis* (Haliday, 1833)

*tarsalis* Schmitz, 1920

*tibialis* Schmitz, 1925

**DIPLONEVRA** LIOY, 1864

*concinna* (Meigen, 1830)

*florescens* (Turton, 1801)

Synonymy: *florea* (Fabricius, 1794),  
preoccupied.

*funnebris* (Meigen, 1830)

*nitidula* (Meigen, 1830)

**GYMNOPHORA** MACQUART, 1835

*arcuata* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *debilis* (Haliday, 1833).

**GYMNOPTERA** LIOY, 1864

*longicostalis* Schmitz, 1933

**MEGASELIA** RONDANI, 1856

Synonymy: *Aphiochaeta* Brues, 1903.

*aequalis* (Wood, 1909)

*albicans* (Wood, 1908)

*albicaudata* (Wood, 1910)

*alticolella* (Wood, 1909)

*altifrons* (Wood, 1909)

*analisis* (Lundbeck, 1920)

+*angusta* (Wood, 1909)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*basispinata* (Lundbeck, 1920)

+*bifida* Disney, 1983

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*bovista* (Gimmerthal, 1848)

*brevicostalis* (Wood, 1910)

*breviterga* (Lundbeck, 1920)

*brunneipennis* Costa, 1857

*campestris* (Wood, 1908)

*ciliata* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

*cinerea* Schmitz, 1938

*cinereifrons* (Strobl, 1910)

*coacta* (Lundbeck, 1920)

*collini* (Wood, 1909)

*conformis* (Wood, 1909)

*crassipes* (Wood, 1909)

*dahli* (Becker, 1901)

Synonymy: *hibernica* Schmitz, 1938.

*discreta* (Wood, 1909)

*diversa* (Wood, 1909)

*dubitalis* (Wood, 1908)

*emarginata* (Wood, 1908)

*errata* (Wood, 1912)

*flava* (Fallén, 1823)

*flavicans* Schmitz, 1935

*frameata* Schmitz, 1927  
*frontalis* (Wood, 1909)  
*fumata* (Malloch, 1909)  
*fungivora* (Wood, 1909)  
*fusca* (Wood, 1909)  
*fusciclava* Schmitz, 1935  
*fuscinervis* (Wood, 1908)  
*fuscovariana* Schmitz, 1933  
*giraudii* (Egger, 1862)  
*glabrifrons* (Wood, 1909)  
*halterata* (Wood, 1910)  
+*haraldlundii* Disney, 1995

Footnote: added by Buck and Disney (2001).

*hirticaudata* (Wood, 1910)  
*hirticrus* (Schmitz, 1918)  
*hortensis* (Wood, 1909)  
*humeralis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)  
*hyalipennis* (Wood, 1912)  
*infraposita* (Wood, 1909)  
*killarneyensis* Disney, 1988  
*lata* (Wood, 1910)  
*latifemorata* (Becker, 1901)  
*latifrons* (Wood, 1910)  
*longicostalis* (Wood, 1912)  
*longiseta* (Wood, 1909)  
+*longistyla* Brenner, 2004

Footnote: added by Disney (2008).

*lucifrons* (Schmitz, 1918)  
*lutea* (Meigen, 1830)  
*major* (Wood, 1912)

*manicata* (Wood, 1910)  
*maura* (Wood, 1910)  
*meconicera* (Speiser, 1925)  
*meigeni* (Becker, 1901)  
*minor* (Zetterstedt, 1848)  
*minuta* (Aldrich, 1892)  
*mixta* (Schmitz, 1918)  
*nigra* (Meigen, 1830)  
*nigriceps* (Loew, 1866)

Synonymy: *tulliolana* Schmitz, 1938.

*obscuripennis* (Wood, 1909)  
+*oviaranae* Disney, 1999

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*paludosa* (Wood, 1908)  
*parva* (Wood, 1909)  
*picta* (Lehmann, 1822)  
*pleuralis* (Wood, 1909)  
*plurispinulosa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)  
*protarsalis* Schmitz, 1927  
*pulicaria* (Fallén, 1823)  
*pumila* (Meigen, 1830)  
*pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)  
*pygmaea* (Zetterstedt, 1848)  
*quadriseta* (Schmitz, 1918)

Synonymy: *badia* Schmitz, 1938.

Footnote: revised by Buck and Disney (2001).

*rubella* (Schmitz, 1920)  
*rufa* (Wood, 1908)  
*ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830)  
*rufipes* (Meigen, 1804)

*scutellaris* (Wood, 1909)  
*setulipalpis* Schmitz, 1938  
*simplex* (Wood, 1910)  
*simulans* (Wood, 1912)  
*stichata* (Lundbeck, 1920)  
*stigmatica* (Schmitz, 1920)  
*styloprocta* (Schmitz, 1921)  
*subfraudulenta* Schmitz, 1933  
*subnudipennis* (Schmitz, 1919)  
*subpleuralis* (Wood, 1909)  
*subtumida* (Wood, 1909)  
*sulphuripes* (Meigen, 1830)  
*superciliata* (Wood, 1910)  
*surdifrons* (Wood, 1909)  
*sylvatica* (Wood, 1910)  
*tarsalis* (Wood, 1910)  
*tenebricola* Schmitz, 1934  
*testacea* Schmitz, 1938  
+*tonyirwini* Disney, 1988

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

*tumida* (Wood, 1909)  
*unicolor* (Schmitz, 1919)  
*variana* Schmitz, 1926  
*verna* Schmitz, 1932  
*vernalis* (Wood, 1909)  
*woodi* (Lundbeck, 1922)

**METOPINA MACQUART, 1835**

*galeata* (Haliday, 1833)  
*heselhausi* Schmitz, 1914  
*oligoneura* (Mik, 1867)

**PHALACROTOPHORA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1912**

*berolinensis* Schmitz, 1920

**PHORA LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Trineura* Meigen, 1803.

*atra* (Meigen, 1804)

Synonymy: *aterrima* (Fabricius, 1794),  
preoccupied.

*dubia* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

*edentata* Schmitz, 1920

*holosericea* Schmitz, 1920

*speighti* Disney, 1982

*tincta* Schmitz, 1920

**SPINIPHORA MALLOCH, 1909**

*bergenstammi* (Mik, 1864)

*dorsalis* (Becker, 1901)

*excisa* (Becker, 1901)

*maculata* (Meigen, 1830)

**TRIPHLEBA RONDANI, 1856**

*antricola* (Schmitz, 1918)

*citreiformis* (Becker, 1901)

*distinguenda* (Strobl, 1892)

*gracilis* (Wood, 1907)

*hyalinata* (Meigen, 1830)

*intempesta* (Schmitz, 1918)

*intermedia* (Malloch, 1908)

*lugubris* (Meigen, 1830)

*nudipalpis* (Becker, 1901)

*papillata* (Wingate, 1906)



#### 45. LONCHOPTERIDAE

There has been no review of the Irish species, records of two species having appeared in scattered publications, while a third has been added recently.

##### **LONCHOPTERA MEIGEN, 1803**

*bifurcata* (Fallén, 1810)

Synonymy: *furcata* (Fallén, 1823).

*lutea* Panzer, 1809

+*nigrociliata* Duda, 1927

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

#### 46. SYRPHIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight *et al.* (1975) and updated by Speight (2000).

##### **ANASIMYIA SCHINER, 1864**

*contracta* Torp and Claussen,  
1980

*lineata* (Fabricius, 1786)

*lunulata* (Meigen, 1822)

*transfuga* (Linnaeus, 1758)

##### **ARCTOPHILA SCHINER, 1860**

*superbiens* (Müller, 1776)

Synonymy: *mussitans* (Fabricius,  
1776); *fulva* (Harris, 1780).

##### **BACCHA FABRICIUS, 1805**

*elongata* (Fabricius, 1775)

Synonymy: *obscuripennis* Meigen,  
1822.

##### **BRACHYOPA MEIGEN, 1822**

*insensilis* Collin, 1939

*scutellaris* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1843

##### **BRACHYPALPOIDES HIPPA, 1978**

*lentus* (Meigen, 1822)

**BRACHYPALPUS MACQUART,  
1834**

*laphriformis* (Fallén, 1816)

Synonymy: *bimaculatus* (Macquart,  
1829).

##### **CHALCOSYRPHUS CURRAN, 1925**

**SUBGENUS XYLOTINA HIPPA,  
1978**

*nemorum* (Fabricius, 1805)

##### **CHEILOSIA MEIGEN, 1822**

Synonymy: *Chilosia* Agassiz, 1846,  
emendation, suppressed.

*ahenea* (von Roser, 1840)

Synonymy: *laskai* Speight, 1978.

*albipila* Meigen, 1838

*albitarsis* (Meigen, 1822)

*antiqua* (Meigen, 1822)

*bergenstammi* Becker, 1894

*chrysocoma* (Meigen, 1822)

*fraterna* (Meigen, 1830)

*grossa* (Fallén, 1817)

*illustrata* (Harris, 1780)

*impressa* Loew, 1840

*latifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

Synonymy: *intonsa* Loew, 1857.

*longula* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*nebulosa* Verrall, 1871

*pagana* (Meigen, 1822)

*psilophthalma* Becker, 1894

*pubera* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Synonymy: *sahlbergi* Becker, 1894.

*scutellata* (Fallén, 1817)

*semifasciata* Becker, 1894

*uviformis* Becker, 1894

Synonymy: *argentifrons* Hellén, 1914.

*variabilis* (Panzer, 1798)

*velutina* Loew, 1840

*vernalis* (Fallén, 1817)

*vicina* (Zetterstedt, 1849)

Synonymy: *nasutula* Becker, 1894.

**CHRYSOGASTER MEIGEN, 1803**

*cemiteriorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *chalybeata* Meigen, 1822.

*solstitialis* (Fallén, 1817)

*virescens* Loew, 1854

**CHRYSOTOXUM MEIGEN, 1803**

*arcuatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *fasciatum*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN  
(Opinion 1982, 2001).

*bicinctum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*cautum* (Harris, 1776)

*festivum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *arcuatum*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN  
(Opinion 1982, 2001).

**CRIORHINA MEIGEN, 1822**

*berberina* (Fabricius, 1805)

Synonymy: *oxyacanthae* (Meigen,  
1822).

*floccosa* (Meigen, 1822)

*ranunculi* (Panzer, 1804)

**DASYSYRPHUS ENDERLEIN, 1938**

*albostriatus* (Fallén, 1817)

*pinastri* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *humulatus*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*tricinctus* (Fallén, 1817)

*venustus* (Meigen, 1822)

**DIDEA MACQUART, 1834**

*alneti* (Fallén, 1817)

*fasciata* Macquart, 1834

**DOROS MEIGEN, 1803**

*profuges* (Harris, 1780)

**EPISTROPHE WALKER, 1852**

*eligans* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *bifasciatus* (Fabricius,  
1794), preoccupied.

*grossulariae* (Meigen, 1822)

*nitidicollis* (Meigen, 1822)

**EPISYRPHUS MATSUMURA AND  
ADACHI, 1917**

*balteatus* (De Geer, 1776)

**ERIOZONA SCHINER, 1860**

**SUBGENUS ERIOZONA SENSU  
STRICTO**

+*syrphoides* (Fallén, 1817)

Footnote: added by Speight (1999a).

**SUBGENUS MEGASYRPHUS**

**DUEK AND LÁSKA, 1967**

*erratica* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *annulipes* (Zetterstedt,  
1838)

**ERISTALINUS RONDANI, 1845**

**SUBGENUS ERISTALINUS SENSU  
STRICTO**

*sepulchralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**SUBGENUS**

**LATHYROPHTHALMUS MIK, 1897**

*aeneus* (Scopoli, 1763)

**ERISTALIS LATREILLE, 1804**

**SUBGENUS EOSERISTALIS**

**KANERVO, 1938**

*abusiva* Collin, 1931

*arbustorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*cryptarum* (Fabricius, 1794)

*horticola* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *lineata* (Harris, 1776).

*intricaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*nemorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *interrupta* (Poda, 1761).

Footnote: usage of *nemorum* restored by  
ICZN (Opinion 2153, 2006).

*pertinax* (Scopoli, 1763)

**SUBGENUS ERISTALIS SENSU  
STRICTO**

*tenax* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**EUMERUS MEIGEN, 1822**

*funeralis* Meigen, 1822

Synonymy: *tuberculatus* Rondani,  
1857.

Footnote: revised by Speight *et al.*  
(1998).

*strigatus* (Fallén, 1817)

**EUPEODES OSTEN SACKEN, 1877**

Synonymy: *Metasyrphus* Matsumura,  
1917.

**SUBGENUS EUPEODES SENSU  
STRICTO**

*bucculatus* (Rondani, 1857)

Synonymy: *latilunulatus* (Collin, 1931).

Footnote: revised by Mazánek *et al.*  
(1998).

*corollae* (Fabricius, 1794)

+*goeldlini* Mazánek, Láská and  
Bičík, 1999

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*  
(2007).

*latifasciatus* (Macquart, 1829)

*luniger* (Meigen, 1822)

**SUBGENUS LAPPOSYRPHUS**

**DUSEK AND LASKA, 1967**

+*lapponicus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Gittings (2006).

**FERDINANDEA RONDANI, 1844**

*cuprea* (Scopoli, 1763)

**HELOPHILUS MEIGEN, 1822**

*hybridus* Loew, 1846

*pendulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*trivittatus* (Fabricius, 1805)

**HERINGIA RONDANI, 1856**

**SUBGENUS HERINGIA RONDANI,**

**1856**

*heringi* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

**SUBGENUS NEOCNEMODON**

**GOFFE, 1944**

*latitarsis* (Egger, 1865)

*vitripennis* (Meigen, 1822)

**LEJOGASTER RONDANI, 1857**

*metallina* (Fabricius, 1781)

*tarsata* (Megerle *in* Meigen, 1822)

Synonymy: *splendida* (Meigen, 1822).

**LEUCOZONA SCHINER, 1860**

**SUBGENUS ISCHYROSYPHUS**

**BIGOT, 1882**

*glaucia* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*laternaria* (Müller, 1776)

**SUBGENUS LEUCOZONA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*lucorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**MELANGYNA VERRALL, 1901**

*arctica* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*cincta* (Fallén, 1817)

*compositarum* (Verrall, 1873)

*lasiophthalma* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

*quadrimaculata* (Verrall, 1873)

*umbellatarum* (Fabricius, 1794)

**MELANOGASTER RONDANI, 1857**

*aerosa* (Loew, 1843)

Synonymy: *macquarti*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*hirtella* (Loew, 1843)

**MELANOSTOMA SCHINER, 1860**

*mellinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*scalare* (Fabricius, 1794)

**MELIGRAMMA FREY, 1946**

*guttatum* (Fallén, 1817)

**MELISCAEVA FREY, 1946**

*auricollis* (Meigen, 1822)

*cinctella* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

**MERODON MEIGEN, 1803**

*equestris* (Fabricius, 1794)

Synonymy: *narcissi* (Fabricius, 1805);

*transversalis* Meigen, 1822; *validus*

Wiedemann *in* Meigen, 1822.

**MICRODON MEIGEN, 1803**

*analis* (Macquart, 1842)

Synonymy: *eggeri* Mik, 1897.

*mutabilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

+*myrmicae* Schönrogge, Barr,

Wardlaw, Napper, Gardner,

Breen, Elmes and Thomas, 2002

Footnote: added by Speight (2002, 2003).

**MYATHROPA RONDANI, 1845**

*florea* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**NEOASCIA WILLISTON, 1886**

**SUBGENUS NEOASCIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*podagrica* (Fabricius, 1775)

*tenur* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *dispar*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**SUBGENUS NEOASCIELLA**

**STACKELBERG, 1965**

*geniculata* (Meigen, 1822)

*interrupta* (Meigen, 1822)

*meticulosa* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *aenea* (Meigen, 1822);  
*dispar* (Meigen, 1822).

*obliqua* Coe, 1940

**ORTHONEVRA MACQUART, 1829**

Synonymy: *Orthoneura* Loew, 1843,  
emendation.

*geniculata* (Meigen, 1830)

*nobilis* (Fallén, 1817)

**PARAGUS LATREILLE, 1804**

**SUBGENUS**

**PANDASYOPHTHALMUS**

**STUCKENBERG, 1954**

*constrictus* Simic, 1986

Footnote: added by Speight and  
Chandler (1995).

*haemorrhous* Meigen, 1822

**PARASYRPHUS MATSUMURA,  
1917**

*annulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*lineola* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

*malinellus* (Collin, 1952)

*nigritarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

*punctulatus* (Verrall, 1873)

*vittiger* (Zetterstedt, 1843)

**PARHELOPHILUS GIRSCHNER,  
1897**

*consimilis* (Malm, 1863)

*versicolor* (Fabricius, 1794)

**PIPIZA FALLÉN, 1810**

*austriaca* Meigen, 1822

*bimaculata* Meigen, 1822

*fenestrata* Meigen, 1822

+*festiva* Meigen, 1822

Footnote: added by Speight (2002).

[*lugubris* (Fabricius, 1775)]

*luteitarsis* Zetterstedt, 1843

*noctiluca* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**PIPIZELLA RONDANI, 1856**

*viduata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *varipes* (Meigen, 1822).

**PLATYCHEIRUS LE PELETIER  
AND SERVILLE, 1828**

**SUBGENUS PACHYSPHYRIA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1938**

*ambiguus* (Fallén, 1817)

SUBGENUS *PLATYCHEIRUS*  
*SENSU STRICTO*

- albimanus* (Fabricius, 1781)
- amplus* Curran, 1927
- angustatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- +*aurolateralis* Stubbs, 2002

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*  
(2004).

- clypeatus* (Meigen, 1822)
- discimanus* Loew, 1871
- fulviventris* (Macquart, 1829)
- immarginatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)
- manicatus* (Meigen, 1822)
- occultus* Goeldlin, Maibach and  
Speight, 1990
- peltatus* (Meigen, 1822)
- perpallidus* Verrall, 1901
- podagratus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)
- ramsarensis* Goeldlin, Maibach  
and Speight, 1990
- scambus* (Staeger, 1843)
- scutatus* (Meigen, 1822)
- sticticus* (Meigen, 1822)

SUBGENUS *PYROPHAENA*  
SCHINER, 1860

- granditarsus* (Förster, 1771)
- rosarum* (Fabricius, 1787)

*PORTEVINIA* GOFFE, 1944

- maculata* (Fallén, 1817)

*RHINGIA* SCOPOLI, 1763

- campestris* Meigen, 1822

*RIPONNENSIA* MAIBACH,  
GOELDLIN AND SPEIGHT, 1994

- splendens* (Meigen, 1822)

*SCAEVA* FABRICIUS, 1805

- pyrastris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- selenitica* (Meigen, 1822)

*SERICOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803

- lappona* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- silentis* (Harris, 1776)

Synonymy: *borealis* (Fallén, 1816).

*SPHAEROPHORIA* LE PELETIER  
AND SERVILLE, 1828

Synonymy: *Melitrophus* Haliday *in*  
Walker, 1856.

- batava* Goeldlin de Tiefenau,  
1974

- fatarum* Goeldlin de Tiefenau,  
1989

Synonymy: *abbreviata*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

- interrupta* (Fabricius, 1805)

Synonymy: *menthastri*: Vockeroth,  
1963, misidentification.

- loewi* Zetterstedt, 1843

- philanthus* (Meigen, 1822)
- rueppellii* (Wiedemann, 1830)

- scripta* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*SPHEGINA* MEIGEN, 1822

SUBGENUS *ASIOSPHEGINA*  
STACKELBERG, 1953

- +*sibirica* Stackelberg, 1953

Footnote: added by Speight (2008).

**SUBGENUS SPHEGINA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*clunipes* (Fallén, 1816)

*elegans* Schummel, 1843

Synonymy: *kimakowiczii* (Strobl, 1897).

**SYRITTA LE PELETIER AND**

**SERVILLE, 1828**

*pipiens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**SYRPHUS FABRICIUS, 1775**

+*rectus* Osten Sacken, 1875

Footnote: added by Speight (1999b).

*ribesii* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*torvus* Osten Sacken, 1875

*vitripennis* Meigen, 1822

**TRICHOPSOMYIA WILLISTON,**

**1888**

*flavitaris* (Meigen, 1822)

**TROPIDIA MEIGEN, 1822**

*scita* (Harris, 1780)

**VOLUCELLA GEOFFROY, 1762**

*bombylans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *plumata* (De Geer, 1776).

*pellucens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**47. PIPUNCULIDAE**

Synonymy: Dorilaidae; Dorylaidae.

There has not been a review of the Irish species but Irish distribution was cited in the Handbook to the British species by Coe (1966). Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated our knowledge of the Irish fauna by adding ten species to the list.

**XANTHANDRUS VERRALL, 1901**

*comtus* (Harris, 1780)

**XANTHOGRAMMA SCHINER, 1860**

*citrofasciatum* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *festivum*: auctt.,

misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN

(Opinion 1982, 2001).

**XYLOTA MEIGEN, 1822**

*abiens* Meigen, 1822

*jakutorum* Bagachanova, 1980

Synonymy: *coeruleiventris*: auctt.,

misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Mutin and Gilbert

(1999).

*florum* (Fabricius, 1805)

*segnis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*sylvarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*tarda* Meigen, 1822

CHALARINAE

**CHALARUS WALKER, 1834**

*argenteus* Coe, 1966

+*brevicaudis* Jervis, 1992

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*exiguus* (Haliday, 1833)

[*fimbriatus* Coe, 1966]

*latifrons* Hardy, 1943

Footnote: added by Jervis (1992).

+*pughi* Coe, 1966

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*spurius* (Fallén, 1816)

**JASSIDOPHAGA ACZÉL, 1939**

+*fasciata* (von Roser, 1840)

Synonymy: *setosa* (Verrall, 1901).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002); revised by Kehlmaier (2006).

**VERRALLIA MIK, 1899**

*aucta* (Fallén, 1817)

PIPUNCULINAE

CEPHALOPSINI

**CEPHALOPS FALLÉN, 1810**

**SUBGENUS CEPHALOPS FALLÉN,  
1810**

*aeneus* Fallén, 1810

+*vittipes* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**SUBGENUS PARABECKERIAS DE  
MEYER, 1944**

+*obtusinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**SUBGENUS SEMICEPHALOPS DE  
MEYER, 1994**

+*semifumosus* (Kowarz, 1887)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002). The record from Woodlawn, Co  
Cavan is an error and consists of two  
records. The correct data are: CAVAN:  
Virginia, ♂ 8.x.1992, JPOC;  
WESTMEATH: Woodlawn, Lough  
Sheelin, ♂ 12.ix.1991, JPOC.

*subultimus* Collin, 1956

**CEPHALOSPHERA ENDERLEIN,  
1936**

*furcata* (Egger, 1860)

+*germanica* Aczél, 1940

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

EURORYLINI

**EUDORYLAS ACZÉL, 1940**

*coloratus* (Becker, 1897)

Synonymy: *fascipes*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2005).

*fuscipes* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

+*longifrons* Coe, 1966



Footnote: added by Gibbs and Chandler (2008).

*obliquus* Coe, 1966

*zonatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)

#### PIPUNCULINI

#### *PIPUNCULUS* LATREILLE, 1802

*campestris* Latreille, 1805

Synonymy: *ater* Meigen, 1824.

*lenis* Kuznetsov, 1991

Synonymy: *thomsoni*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

+*omissinervis* Becker, 1889

Synonymy: *phaeton* Coe, 1966; *hertzogi*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002); revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

*violovitshi* Kuznetsov, 1991

Synonymy: *varipes*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

#### TOMOSVARYELLINI

#### *DORYLOMORPHA* ACZÉL, 1939

#### 48. MICROPEZIDAE

Synonymy: Tylidae.

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed. Most of the ten British species of this family are restricted in distribution and only three species have been found in Ireland, of which one was added recently.

#### CALOBATINAE

#### SUBGENUS *DORYLOMORPHA*

#### *SENSU STRICTO*

*confusa* (Verrall, 1901)

+*extricata* (Collin, 1937)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

#### SUBGENUS *DORYLOMYZA*

#### ALBRECHT, 1990

*infirmata* (Collin, 1937)

+*xanthopus* (Thomson, 1869)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

#### SUBGENUS *PIPUNCULINA*

#### ALBRECHT, 1990

*maculata* (Walker, 1834)

Footnote: added by Speight (1986a).

#### *TOMOSVARYELLA* ACZÉL, 1939

Synonymy: *Alloneura* Rondani, 1856, suppressed.

*littoralis* (Becker, 1898)

*sylvatica* (Meigen, 1824)

#### *CALOBATA* MEIGEN, 1803

*petronella* (Linnaeus, 1761)

**NERIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**  
1830

*cibaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)

+*commutata* (Czerny, 1930)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

#### 49. PSILIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight *et al.* (1985). Soós (1984a) is followed in according generic status to the subgenera of *Psila*. There has been some confusion in the literature about species concepts in *Chamaepsila*, which recent works have assisted in clarifying.

#### LOXOCERINAE

**LOXOCERA** MEIGEN, 1803

*albiseta* (Schrank, 1803)

*aristata* (Panzer, 1801)

*fulviventris* Meigen, 1826

*nigrifrons* Macquart, 1835

*sylvatica* Meigen, 1826

*pallida* (Fallén, 1820)

*persimilis* (Wakerley, 1959)

*rosae* (Fabricius, 1794)

Footnote: although preoccupied in  
*Musca* usage was validated by ICZN  
(Opinion 1938, 1999).

**SUBGENUS TETRAPSILA** FREY,  
1925

*obscuritarsis* (Loew, 1856)

#### PSILINAE

**CHAMAEPSILA** HENDEL, 1917

**SUBGENUS CHAMAEPSILA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*atra* (Meigen, 1826)

*bicolor* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *nigromaculata* (Strobl,  
1909).

[*humeralis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)]

*limbatella* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

*nigra* (Fallén, 1820)

*nigricornis* (Meigen, 1826)

**CHYLIZA** FALLÉN, 1820

**SUBGENUS CHYLIZA SENSU**  
**STRICTO**

[*annulipes* Macquart, 1835]

Synonymy: *fuscipennis*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*leptogaster* (Panzer, 1798)

Synonymy: *scutellata* (Fabricius, 1798).

*nova* Collin, 1944

*vittata* Meigen, 1826

SUBGENUS *DASYNA* ROBINEAU-*merdaria* Collin, 1944  
DESVOIDY, 1830

*extenuata* (Rossi, 1790)

*PSILA* MEIGEN, 1803

[*fimetaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)]

## 50. CONOPIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Smith (1952) and Speight (1978).

### CONOPINAE

Synonymy: *curtirostris* Kröber, 1915.

### CONOPINI

*tessellatipennis* Motschulsky,

*CONOPS* LINNAEUS, 1758

1859

SUBGENUS *CONOPS SENSU*

*testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767)

*STRICTO*

*THECOPHORA* RONDANI, 1845

*quadrifasciatus* De Geer, 1776

*atra* (Fabricius, 1775)

*strigatus* Wiedemann *in* Meigen,  
1824

*fulvipes* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

*vesicularis* Linnaeus, 1761

### SICINI

Footnote: added by Speight (1975).

*SICUS* SCOPOLI, 1763

*ferrugineus* (Linnaeus, 1761)

### MYOPINAE

### ZODIONINI

### MYOPINI

*ZODION* LATREILLE, 1796

*MYOPA* FABRICIUS, 1775

*cinereum* (Fabricius, 1794)

*buccata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*fasciata* Meigen, 1804

## 51. LONCHAEIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986c), updated by O'Connor and Chandler (2007).

### DASIOPINAE

### DASIOPINI

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

**DASIOPS RONDANI, 1856**

*mucronatus* Morge, 1959

Synonymy: *latiterebra*: Collin, 1953,  
misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler (1998a).

*trichosternalis* Morge, 1959

**LONCHAEINAE**

**EAROMYIINI**

**EAROMYIA ZETTERSTEDT, 1842**

*viridana* (Meigen, 1826)

**PROTEAROMYIA MCALPINE, 1962**

*nigra* (Meigen, 1826)

**LONCHAEINI**

**LONCHAEA FALLÉN, 1820**

*chorea* (Fabricius, 1781)

Synonymy: *vaginalis* Fallén, 1820;

*flavidipennis* Zetterstedt, 1847.

*contigua* Collin, 1953

*corusca* Czerny, 1934

Synonymy: *britteni* Collin, 1953.

Footnote: revised by MacGowan  
(2007).

*fraxina* MacGowan and

Rotheray, 2000

**52. PALLOPTERIDAE**

The Irish species have been reviewed by Speight (1979a).

**PALLOPTERINAE**

Synonymy: *hirticeps*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by O'Connor and  
Chandler (2007).

*+iona* MacGowan, 2001

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Chandler (2007).

*mallochi* MacGowan and

Rotheray, 2000

Synonymy: *laticornis*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by O'Connor and  
Chandler (2007).

*patens* Collin, 1953

*sylvatica* Beling, 1873

*tarsata* Fallén, 1820

**SETISQUAMALONCHAEA**

**MORGE, 1963**

*fumosa* (Egger, 1862)

Synonymy: *flavipennis* (Morge, 1959);

*flavidipennis*: auctt., misidentification;

?*setisquama* (Czerny, 1934)

**PALLOPTERA FALLÉN, 1820**

Synonymy: *Toxoneura* Macquart, 1835;  
*Ocneros* Costa, 1844; *Temnosira*  
Enderlein, 1936.

***ambusta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***modesta* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *umbellatarum*: (Meigen,  
1826), misidentification; *parallela*  
Loew, 1858.

***muliebris* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *pulchella* (Rossi, 1790).

Footnote: confirmed by Speight  
(1986b).

***quinquemaculata* (Macquart,  
1835)**

Synonymy: *arcuata*: auctt. Brit.,  
misidentification; *campta* Czerny, 1934.

***saltuum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***scutellata* (Macquart, 1835)**

***trimacula* (Meigen, 1826)**

***umbellatarum* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***usta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***ustulata* Fallén, 1820**

### 53. PIOPHILIDAE

Synonymy: Thyreophoridae.

In the British checklist McAlpine (1977) was followed in uniting Neottiophilidae and Thyreophoridae with the Piophilidae. Ozerov (2004) has proposed that Neottiophilidae, with one British species not known from Ireland, should be restored to family rank. The recognition of genera separated from *Piophila* Fallén follows McAlpine (1977) and Zuska (1984), except in respect of generic changes proposed by Ozerov (2004). The Irish species have not been reviewed and some earlier records require re-evaluation.

#### PIOPHILINAE

***ALLOPIOPHILA* HENDEL, 1917**

Synonymy: *Parapiophila* McAlpine,  
1977.

Footnote: revised by Ozerov (2004).

***luteata* (Haliday, 1833)**

***vulgaris* (Fallén, 1820)**

***PIOPHILA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***casei* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***PROCHYLIZA* WALKER, 1849**

Synonymy: *Liopiophila* Duda, 1924.

Footnote: revised by Ozerov (2004).

***nigricornis* (Meigen, 1826)**

**+*nigrimana* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**+*varipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**STEARIBIA LIOY, 1864**

*nigriceps* (Meigen, 1826)

**54. ULIDIIDAE**

Synonymy: Otitidae; Ortalidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983a).

**OTITINAE**

**CEROXYS MACQUART, 1835**

Synonymy: *Anacampta* Loew, 1868.

*urticae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**HERINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*frondescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*lugubris* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *afflicta*: auctt. Brit.,  
misidentification; *longistylata*  
Rivosecchi, 1992 (Merz 2002).

*oscillans* (Meigen, 1826)

**MELIERIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

[*crassipennis* (Fabricius, 1794)]

[*picta* (Meigen, 1826)]

**SEIOPTERA KIRBY, 1817**

*vibrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**TETANOPS FALLÉN, 1820**

*myopinus* Fallén, 1820

**55. PLATYSTOMATIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983a).

**PLATYSTOMA MEIGEN, 1803**

*seminationis* (Fabricius, 1775)

**RIVELLIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*syngenesiae* (Fabricius, 1781)

**56. TEPHRITIDAE**

Synonymy: Trypetidae; Euribiidae; Trupaneidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983b) and by White (1988). The classification adopted here follows and was explained by White and Elson-Harris (1992).

**TEPHRITINAE**

Synonymy: Myopitinae;

Urophorinae.

**MYOPITINI**

**UROPHORA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

**SUBGENUS UROPHORA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*jaceana* (Hering, 1935)

*stylata* (Fabricius, 1775)

**NOEETINI**

**ENSINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*sonchi* (Linnaeus, 1767)

Synonymy: ?*asteris* (Haliday, 1838).

**TEPHRITINI**

**CAMPIGLOSSA RONDANI, 1870**

Synonymy: *Paroxyyna* Hendel, 1927.

*absinthii* (Fabricius, 1805)

Footnote: added by Chandler (1987a).

*loewiana* (Hendel, 1927)

*plantaginis* (Haliday, 1833)

**DIOXYNA FREY, 1945**

*bidentis* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

**SPHENELLA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*marginata* (Fallén, 1814)

**TEPHRITIS LATREILLE, 1804**

*bardanae* (Schrank, 1803)

*conura* (Loew, 1844)

*leontodontis* (De Geer, 1776)

*neesii* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *conjuncta* (Loew, 1844).

*vespertina* (Loew, 1844)

**TRUPANEA SCHRANK, 1795**

Synonymy: *Trypanea* error.

*stellata* (Fuessly, 1775)

**TERELLIINI**

**CHAETOSTOMELLA HENDEL,  
1927**

*cylindrica* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

Synonymy: *onotrophes* (Loew, 1846).

**TERELLIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

**SUBGENUS TERELLIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*ruficauda* (Fabricius, 1794)

Synonymy: *florescentiae*: auctt.,

misidentification.

*serratulae* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**XYPHOSIINI**

**XYPHOSIA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

**SUBGENUS XYPHOSIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*miliaria* (Schrank, 1781)

**TRYPETINAE**

**CARPOMYIINI**

**RHAGOLETIS LOEW, 1862**

+*alternata* (Fallén, 1814)

Footnote: added by Alexander (2002).

**TRYPETINI**

**ACIDIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**

Synonymy: *Prionimera* Rondani, 1861.

*cognata* (Wiedemann, 1817)

**ANOMOIA WALKER, 1835**

Synonymy: *Anomoea* error;

*Phagocarpus* Rondani, 1870.

*purmunda* (Harris, 1780)

**CRYPTACIURA HENDEL, 1927**

*rotundiventris* (Fallén, 1814)

**EULEIA WALKER, 1835**

Synonymy: *Acidia*: auctt.,

misidentification.

*heraclei* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**PHILOPHYLLA RONDANI, 1870**

Synonymy: *Myoleja*, *Myiolia*: auctt.,

misidentification.

*caesio* (Harris, 1780)

**TRYPETA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Euribia*: auctt.,

misidentification; *Spilographa* Loew,  
1862.

+*artemisiae* (Fabricius, 1794)

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

*immaculata* (Macquart, 1835)

*zoe* Meigen, 1826

**IMPORTED SPECIES**

**TRYPETINAE**

**DACINI**

**CERATITIS MACLEAY, 1829**

**SUBGENUS CERATITIS SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*capitata* (Wiedemann, 1824)

Footnote: imported species,

Afrotropical in origin, now widely  
established in tropics and warm  
temperate regions.



**57. LAUXANIIDAE**

Synonymy: Sapromyzidae.

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed, with records in many scattered publications. The Irish list was updated by Chandler *et al.* (2002) who added eight species to bring the confirmed Irish list to 34 species and one more species has been added more recently. Generic changes from the British checklist follow Shatalkin (2000).

**HOMONEURINAE**

**HOMONEURA VAN DER WULP,  
1891**

+*tesquae* (Becker, 1895)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**LAUXANIINAE**

**AULOGASTROMYIA HENDEL,  
1925**

+*anisodactyla* (Loew, 1845)

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

**CALLIOPUM STRAND, 1928**

+*aeneum* (Fallén, 1820)

+*elisae* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*  
(1992).

**CNEMACANTHA MACQUART,  
1835**

+*muscaria* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**LAUXANIA LATREILLE, 1804**

**SUBGENUS LAUXANIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

+*cylindricornis* (Fabricius, 1794)

**MEIOSIMYZA HENDEL, 1925**

Synonymy: *Lycia* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830; *Lyciella* Collin, 1948.

Footnote: revised by Shatalkin (2000).

+*decempunctata* (Fallén, 1820)

+*decipiens* (Loew, 1847)

+*illota* (Loew, 1847)

+*platycephala* (Loew, 1847)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*rorida* (Fallén, 1820)

+*subfasciata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**MINETTIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

**SUBGENUS FRENDELIA COLLIN,  
1948**

+*longipennis* (Fabricius, 1794)

**SUBGENUS MINETTIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

**+fasciata (Fallén, 1826)**

Synonymy: *rivosa* (Meigen, 1826).

Footnote: revised by Merz (2004).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**inusta (Meigen, 1826)**

**longiseta (Loew, 1847)**

**lupulina (Fabricius, 1787)**

**plumicornis (Fallén, 1820)**

**[tabidiventris Rondani, 1877]**

Synonymy: *fasciata* auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Merz (2004);  
requires confirmation according to  
Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**tubifer (Meigen, 1826)**

**SUBGENUS PLESIOMINETTIA  
SHATALKIN, 2000**

**+filia (Becker, 1895)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**PEPLOMYZA HALIDAY IN  
CURTIS, 1837**

Synonymy: *Phyllomyza* Haliday, 1833,  
preoccupied.

**litura (Meigen, 1826)**

**POECILOLYCIA SHEWELL, 1986**

**+vittata (Walker, 1849)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**PSEUDOLYCIELLA SHATALKIN,  
2000**

Footnote: separated from *Lyciella* (= *Meiosimyza*) by Shatalkin (2000).

**pallidiventris (Fallén, 1820)**

Footnote: confirmed by Speight  
(1996a).

**stylata Papp, 1978**

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

**subpallidiventris Papp, 1978**

Footnote: added by Godfrey (1994).

**SAPROMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

**SUBGENUS NANNOMYZA FREY,  
1941**

**+basalis Zetterstedt, 1847**

Footnote: added by Chandler and  
Alexander (2008).

**SUBGENUS SAPROMYZA SENSU  
STRICTO**

**+albiceps Fallén, 1820**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**[apicalis Loew, 1847]**

**halidayi Shatalkin, 2000**

Synonymy: *sordida* Haliday, 1833,  
preoccupied.

Footnote: revised by Shatalkin (2000).

**[obsoleta Fallén, 1820 ]**

*opaca* Becker, 1895

*sexpunctata* Meigen, 1826

Footnote: confirmed by Speight (1996a).

*zetterstedti* Hendel, 1908

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

**SUBGENUS *SAPROMYZOSOMA* LIOY, 1864**

*quadripunctata* (Linnaeus, 1767)

**SUBGENUS *SCHUMANNIMYIA* PAPP, 1978**

*hyalinata* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *amica* (Haliday, 1833).

***TRICHOLAUXANIA* HENDEL, 1925**

*praeusta* (Fallén, 1820)

***TRIGONOMETOPUS* MACQUART, 1835**

*frontalis* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler (1986b).

## 58. CHAMAEMYIIDAE

Synonymy: Ochthiphilidae.

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed and the family has been little studied in Ireland since Haliday's time. Chandler *et al.* (2002) added three species of *Chamaemyia* but the Irish fauna of Leucopininae is practically unknown.

### CHAMAEMYIINAE

***ACROMETOPIA* SCHINER, 1862**

*wahlbergi* (Zetterstedt, 1846)

***CHAMAEMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Ochtiphila* Fallén, 1823;

*Ochthiphila*, error.

+*aridella* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

*flavipalpis* (Haliday, 1838)

*geniculata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Synonymy: *geniculata* (Haliday, 1838).

*herbarum* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

+*juncorum* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

+*polystigma* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

### LEUCOPINAE

***NEOLEUCOPIS* MALLOCH, 1921**

*obscura* Haliday, 1833

## 59. COELOPIDAE

The composition of this family differs from that in the British checklist in following recent European works (see Dryomyzidae) in the inclusion of *Malacomyia*, which was there placed in Dryomyzidae.

**COELOPA MEIGEN, 1830**

**SUBGENUS COELOPA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*pilipes* Haliday, 1838

**SUBGENUS FUCOMYIA  
HALIDAY, 1838**

*frigida* (Fabricius, 1805)

Synonymy: *gravis* Haliday, 1833;  
*parvula* Haliday, 1833; *simplex*  
Haliday, 1833; *eximia* (Stenhammar,  
1854).

**MALACOMYIA HALIDAY IN  
WESTWOOD, 1840**

*sciomyzina* (Haliday, 1833)

## 60. DRYOMYZIDAE

The British checklist followed Steyskal (1987) in including Helcomyzidae as a subfamily of Dryomyzidae, but recent usage has followed the Palaearctic Catalogue in treating it as a family (Gorodkov 1984; Soós 1984b), placing *Malacomyia* in Coelopidae and following McAlpine (1991) in recognising a family Heterocheilidae for *Heterocheila*, thus restricting the Irish fauna of this family to the Dryomyzinae of the British checklist.

**DRYOMYZA FALLÉN, 1820**

+*decrepita* Zetterstedt, 1838

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

*flaveola* (Fabricius, 1794)

Synonymy: *mollis* Haliday, 1833;  
*zawalskii* Schummel, 1834.

**NEUROCTENA RONDANI, 1868**

*anilis* (Fallén, 1820)

Synonymy: *analis*: auctt., error

## 61. HELCOMYZIDAE

As explained under the Dryomyzidae, this family is restored and includes a single Irish species.

**HELCOMYZA CURTIS, 1825**

*ustulata* Curtis, 1825

## 62. HETEROCHEILIDAE

As explained under the Dryomyzidae, this family is recognised following McAlpine (1991) and includes a single Irish species.

### *HETEROCHEILA* RONDANI, 1857

*buccata* (Fallén, 1820)

Synonymy: *Oedoparea* Loew, 1862.

## 63. SCIOMYZIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1971, 1972). Further species have been added in several more recent papers.

### SALTICELLINAE

#### *SALTICELLA* ROBINEAU- DESVOIDY, 1830

*fasciata* (Meigen, 1830)

### SCIOMYZINAE

#### SCIOMYZINI

#### *COLOBAEA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837

*bifasciella* (Fallén, 1820)

+*distincta* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ryder *et al.* (2003).

*punctata* (Lundbeck, 1923)

Footnote: added by Withers (1979).

#### *DITAENIELLA* SACK, 1939

*grisescens* (Meigen, 1830)

#### *PHERBELLIA* ROBINEAU- DESVOIDY, 1830

*albocostata* (Fallén, 1820)

*argyra* Verbeke, 1967

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

*brunnipes* (Meigen, 1838)

*cinerella* (Fallén, 1820)

*dubia* (Fallén, 1820)

+*griseola* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

*knutsoni* Verbeke, 1967

*nana* (Fallén, 1820)

*pallidiventris* (Fallén, 1820)

+*rozkosnyi* Verbeke, 1967

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

*schoenherri* (Fallén, 1826)

*scutellaris* (von Roser, 1840)

*ventralis* (Fallén, 1820)

#### *PTEROMICRA* LIOY, 1864

*angustipennis* (Staeger, 1845)

*glabricula* (Fallén, 1820)

*leucopeza* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Speight (1979b).

*pectorosa* (Hendel, 1902)

Footnote: added by Speight and Chandler (1995).

**SCIOMYZA FALLÉN, 1820**

*dryomyzina* Zetterstedt, 1846

**TETANURA FALLÉN, 1820**

*pallidiventris* Fallén, 1820

**TETANOCERINI**

**ANTICHAETA HALIDAY, 1838**

*analis* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *vittata* (Haliday, 1833).

*brevipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1990).

**COREMACERA RONDANI, 1856**

*marginata* (Fabricius, 1775)

**DICTYA MEIGEN, 1803**

*umbrarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**ELGIVA MEIGEN, 1838**

*cucularia* (Linnaeus, 1767)

*solicita* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *rufa* (Panzer, 1798), preoccupied.

Footnote: added by Speight (1988a).

**HYDROMYA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*dorsalis* (Fabricius, 1775)

**ILIONE CURTIS, 1837**

Synonymy: *Knutsonia* Verbeke, 1964.

**SUBGENUS ILIONE SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*albisetata* (Scopoli, 1763)

**SUBGENUS TUMIDICERCUS**

**KNUTSON AND BERG, 1967**

*lineata* (Fallén, 1820)

**LIMNIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*paludicola* Elberg, 1965

Footnote: added by Speight (1982).

*unguicornis* (Scopoli, 1763)

**PHORBINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*coryleti* (Scopoli, 1763)

**PSACADINA ENDERLEIN, 1939**

*verbekei* Rozkošný *in* Knutson, Rozkošný and Berg, 1975

Synonymy: *punctata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1992).

*zernyi* (Mayer, 1953)

**RENOCERA HENDEL, 1900**

*pallida* (Fallén, 1820)

*striata* (Meigen, 1830)

*stroblii* Hendel, 1900

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

**SEPEDON LATREILLE, 1804**

*spegea* (Fabricius, 1775)

*spinipes* (Scopoli, 1763)

**TETANOCERA DUMÉRIL, 1800**

Synonymy: *Thais* Haliday in Westwood, 1840.

*arrogans* Meigen, 1830

*elata* (Fabricius, 1781)

*ferruginea* Fallén, 1820

*freyi* Stackelberg, 1963

*fuscinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Synonymy: *unicolor* Loew, 1847.

*hyalipennis* von Roser, 1840

+*montana* Day, 1881

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

*phyllophora* Melander, 1920

*punctifrons* Rondani, 1868

*robusta* Loew, 1847

*silvatica* Meigen, 1830

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

**TRYPETOPTERA HENDEL, 1900**

*punctulata* (Scopoli, 1763)

**64. SEPSIDAE**

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed but the list of Sepsidae in the British Isles was revised by Pont (1979), with further changes in Pont and Meier (2005).

**MEROPLIUS RONDANI, 1874**

+*minutus* (Wiedemann, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**NEMOPODA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*nitidula* (Fallén, 1820)

Synonymy: *cylindrica* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

**ORYGMA MEIGEN, 1830**

*luctuosum* Meigen, 1830

**SALTELLA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Pandora* Haliday, 1833, preoccupied.

*sphondylii* (Schrank, 1803)

Synonymy: *basalis* (Haliday, 1833); *sellata* Haliday, 1838.

**SEPSIS FALLÉN, 1810**

*cynipsea* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*duplicata* Haliday, 1838

Synonymy: *pilipes* Wulp, 1871.

*flavimana* Meigen, 1826

*fulgens* Meigen, 1826

*neocynipsea* Melander and Spuler, 1917

*orthocnemis* Frey, 1908

*punctum* (Fabricius, 1794)

*violacea* Meigen, 1826

**THEMIRA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*annulipes* (Meigen, 1826)  
*leachi* (Meigen, 1826)  
*lucida* (Staeger in Schiødte, 1844)  
*minor* (Haliday, 1833)

Synonymy: *halidayi* (Curtis, 1837).

*pusilla* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

*putris* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*superba* (Haliday, 1833)

**65. CLUSIIDAE**

Synonymy: Heteroneuridae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978c).

**CLUSIA HALIDAY, 1838**

*flava* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *spurca* (Haliday, 1833).

**CLUSIODES COQUILLET, 1904**

Synonymy: *Heteroneura* Fallén, 1823,  
misidentification (not Fallén, 1810).

**SUBGENUS CLUSIODES SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*albimanus* (Meigen, 1830)

*caledonicus* (Collin, 1912)

*gentilis* (Collin, 1912)

**SUBGENUS COLUMBIELLA**

**MALLOCH, 1922**

*verticalis* (Collin, 1912)

**66. ACARTOPHTHALMIDAE**

Both British species have been recorded from Ireland (Chandler 1978c, 1982a).

**ACARTOPHTHALMUS**

**CZERNY, 1902**

*bicolor* Oldenberg, 1910

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978c).

*nigrinus* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982a).

**67. ODINIIDAE**

Most of the nine British species of this saproxylic family are scarce and only two of them have been recorded from Ireland.

**ODINIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**



***boletina* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

Footnote: added by de Courcy  
Williams (1986) and Speight (1996b).

***xanthocera* Collin, 1952**

Footnote: added by Cogan (1968).

**68. AGROMYZIDAE**

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Griffiths (1968) and some further Irish records were cited in the Handbook by Spencer (1972). Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated the list by adding 13 species, but knowledge of the Irish fauna of this family is still at an early stage.

**AGROMYZINAE**

**AGROMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

***abiens* Zetterstedt, 1848**

***albipennis* Meigen, 1830**

***alnibetulae* Hendel, 1931**

**+*anthracina* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2001b).

***idaeiana* (Hardy, 1853)**

Synonymy: *potentillae* (Kaltenbach, 1864), *spiraeae* Kaltenbach, 1867.

Footnote: revised by Bland (2000).

***johannae* de Meijere, 1924**

***lucida* Hendel, 1920**

***marionae* Griffiths, 1963**

**+*mobilis* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***nana* Meigen, 1830**

**+*nigrella* (Rondani, 1875)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Chandler (2006).

***nigripes* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *viridominalis* Spencer, 1957.

***phragmitidis* Hendel, 1922**

***pseudoreptans* Nowakowski, 1967**

**MELANAGROMYZA HENDEL, 1920**

**+*aenea* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***aeneoventris* (Fallén, 1823)**

**+*dettmeri* Hering, 1933**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000a).

**OPHIOMYIA BRASCHNIKOV, 1897**

***beckeri* (Hendel, 1923)**

**PHYTOMYZINAE**

**AMAUROMYZA HENDEL, 1931**

**SUBGENUS CEPHALOMYZA**

**HENDEL, 1931**

Synonymy: *Trilobomyza* Hendel, 1931.

*gyrans* (Fallén, 1823)

*labiatarum* (Hendel, 1920)

*verbasci* (Bouché, 1847)

**AULAGROMYZA ENDERLEIN,**

**1936**

Synonymy: *Paraphytomyza* Enderlein, 1936.

*hendeliana* (Hering, 1926)

+*orphanana* (Hendel, 1920)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*populicola* (Haliday in Walker, 1853)

*similis* (Brischke, 1881)

*tremulae* (Hering, 1957)

+*trivittata* (Loew, 1873)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**CERODONTHA RONDANI, 1861**

**SUBGENUS BUTOMOMYZA**

**NOWAKOWSKI, 1967**

+*scutellaris* (von Roser, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**SUBGENUS CERODONTHA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*denticornis* (Panzer, 1806)

*fulvipes* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS DIZYGOMYZA**

**HENDEL, 1920**

*iraeos* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)

Synonymy: *ireos*, error.

*luctuosa* (Meigen, 1830)

+*morosa* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

**SUBGENUS ICTEROMYZA**

**HENDEL, 1931**

*capitata* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

**SUBGENUS POEMYZA HENDEL, 1931**

+*imbuta* (Meigen, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*incisa* (Meigen, 1830)

*pygmaea* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS XENOPHYTOMYZA**

**FREY, 1946**

+*atronitens* (Hendel, 1920)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*biseta* (Hendel, 1920)

**CHROMATOMYIA HARDY, 1849**

*aprilina* (Goureau, 1851)

*asteris* (Hendel, 1934)

*blackstoniae* Spencer, 1990

Synonymy: *gentianae*: Griffiths, 1968, misidentification.

*farfarella* (Hendel, 1935)

***horticola* (Goureau, 1851)**

Synonymy: *atricornis* (Meigen, 1838),  
partim.

***lonicerae* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1851)**

***milii* (Kaltenbach, 1864)**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1830)**

***periclymeni* (Hendel, 1922)**

***primulae* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1851)**

***scolopendri* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1851)**

***succisae* (Hering, 1922)**

***syngenesiae* Hardy, 1849**

Synonymy: *atricornis* (Meigen, 1838),  
partim.

**LIRIOMYZA MIK, 1894**

***amoena* (Meigen, 1830)**

***artemismicola* de Meijere, 1924**

***congesta* (Becker, 1903)**

**+*eupatorii* (Kaltenbach, 1873)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

***flaveola* (Fallén, 1823)**

***huidobrensis* (Blanchard, 1926)**

Footnote: Neotropical species,  
introduced; added by O'Connor *et al.*  
(1990).

***orbona* (Meigen, 1830)**

***polygalae* Hering, 1927**

***pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)**

**+*pusio* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

***sonchi* Hendel, 1931**

***strigata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***tanaceti* de Meijere, 1924**

***taraxaci* Hering, 1927**

***trifolii* (Burgess in Comstock,  
1880)**

Footnote: added by Dunne and  
O'Connor (1989).

**METOPOMYZA ENDERLEIN, 1936**

***flavonotata* (Haliday, 1833)**

**NAPOMYZA WESTWOOD, 1840**

***elegans* (Meigen, 1830)**

***hirticornis* Hendel, 1932**

***lateralis* (Fallén, 1823)**

Footnote: added by Blackith and  
Blackith (1991a).

***scrophulariae* Spencer, 1966**

***tripolii* Spencer, 1966**

Footnote: confirmed by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**NEMORIMYZA FREY, 1946**

***posticata* (Meigen, 1830)**

**PHYTOBIA LIOY, 1864**

***cambii* (Hendel, 1931)**

**PHYTOLIRIOMYZA HENDEL, 1931**

Synonymy: *Lemurimyza* Spencer,  
1965; *Pteridomyza* Nowakowski, 1962.

***hilarella* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

*melampyga* (Loew, 1869)

+*pteridii* Spencer, 1973

Footnote: added by Spencer (1973).

**PHYTOMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Napomyza* Haliday in Curtis, 1837.

*affinis* Fallén, 1823

*alpina* Groschke, 1957

*anemones* Hering, 1925

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991a).

*angelicae* Kaltenbach, 1872

*angelicastris* Hering, 1932

*autumnalis* Hering, 1957

Footnote: the authorship is corrected, based on the larval description.

*calthophila* Hendel, 1931

*campanulae* Hendel, 1920

*cecidonomia* Hering, 1937

Synonymy: *cecidonomia* subspecies *britannica* Griffiths, 1956.

*chaerophylli* Kaltenbach, 1856

*cirsii* Hendel, 1923

+*continua* Hendel, 1920

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Chandler, 2006.

*conyzae* Hendel, 1920

*crassiseta* Zetterstedt, 1860

*fallaciosa* Brischke, 1881

*flavicornis* Fallén, 1823

*glechomae* Kaltenbach, 1862

*heracleana* Hering, 1937

*ilicis* Curtis, 1846

*marginella* Fallén, 1823

*minuscula* Goureau, 1851

*obscorella* Fallén, 1823

*plantaginis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851

Synonymy: *plantaginicaulis* Hering, 1944.

*ranunculi* (Schrank, 1803)

*rhabdophora* Griffiths, 1964

*rufipes* Meigen, 1830

+*solidaginis* Hendel, 1920

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*spondylii* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851

*tanaceti* Hendel, 1923

*tenella* Meigen, 1830

*tetrasticha* Hendel, 1927

*tussilaginis* Hendel, 1925

*varipes* Macquart, 1835

*virgaureae* Hering, 1926

*vitalbae* Kaltenbach, 1872

+*wahlgreni* Rydén, 1944

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

## 69. OPOMYZIDAE

The Irish Opomyzidae were reviewed by Drake (1993), who is followed here.

### **GEOMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

+*balachowskyi* Mesnil, 1934

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*hackmani* Nartshuk, 1984

*majuscula* (Loew, 1864)

Footnote: added by Speight (1979b).

*tripunctata* Fallén, 1823

### **OPOMYZA FALLÉN, 1820**

*florum* (Fabricius, 1794)

*germinationis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*petrei* Mesnil, 1934

*punctata* Haliday, 1833

## 70. ANTHOMYZIDAE

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed. The list follows the revision by Roháček (2006).

### **ANTHOMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

*collini* Andersson, 1976

Synonymy: *gracilis*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

+*elbergi* Andersson, 1976

Footnote: added by Roháček (2006).

*gracilis* Fallén, 1823

Synonymy: *sordidella* (Zetterstedt,

1848).

### **PARANTHOMYZA CZERNY, 1902**

*nitida* (Meigen, 1838)

Synonymy: ?*asteia* (Haliday, 1833).

### **STIPHROSOMA CZERNY, 1928**

*cingulatum* (Haliday, 1855)

*sabulosum* (Haliday, 1837)

## 71. AULACIGASTRIDAE

Following Papp (1984) the separation of Stenomicridae is recognised. Only one species occurs in the British Isles and it was recorded from Ireland by Chandler (1986b).

### **AULACIGASTER MACQUART, 1835**

*leucopeza* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *diadema* (Meigen, 1838).

**72. STENOMICRIDAE**

This family includes only two species in the British fauna, of which one has recently been recorded from Ireland.

**STENOMICRA COQUILLET, 1900**

**+*cogani* Irwin, 1982**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002b).

**73. ASTEIIDAE**

The Irish fauna was revised by Chandler (1978b).

**ASTEIINAE**

***laevigata* (Meigen, 1830)**

**ASTEIA MEIGEN, 1830**

***scatophagina* (Fallén, 1823)**

***amoena* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Fallén, 1823);

**LEIOMYZA MACQUART, 1835**

*glabricula* (Meigen, 1830).

**74. MILICHIIDAE**

The Milichiidae are little known in Ireland, only two of the 18 British species having been recorded while several further species should be expected. The subfamily Phyllomyzinae is recognised following Brake (2000).

**MADIZINAE**

**MADIZA FALLÉN, 1810**

***glabra* Fallén, 1820**

**PHYLLOMYZINAE**

**PHYLLOMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

***securicornis* Fallén, 1823**

**75. CARNIDAE**

There has been no recent work on the fauna of the British Isles and only two of the 13 British species have been recorded from Ireland.

**MEONEURA RONDANI, 1856**

**+*flavifacies* Collin, 1930**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***neottiophila* Collin, 1930**

## 76. BRAULIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed since the recognition by Dobson (1999) that two species of *Braula* are present in Britain.

**BRAULA NITZSCH, 1818**

*coeca* Nitzsch, 1818

## 77. CANACIDAE

Synonymy: Canaceidae, Tethinidae.

The Irish species have not been reviewed. Four of the twelve British species had been recorded from Ireland in earlier works and two have been added recently. Inclusion of Tethinidae in this family follows McAlpine (2007).

### CANACEINAE

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

**CANACE HALIDAY, 1839**

(2002).

*nasica* (Haliday, 1839)

Synonymy: *nascia* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837 (*Canace*), nomen nudum.

**XANTHOCANACE HENDEL, 1914**

+*ranula* (Loew, 1874)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

### PELOMYIINAE

**PELOMYIELLA HENDEL, 1934**

*cinerella* (Haliday, 1837)

+*mallochi* (Sturtevant, 1923)

### TETHININAE

**TETHINA HALIDAY, 1838**

SUBGENUS *RHICNOESSA* LOEW, 1862

*grisea* (Fallén, 1823)

SUBGENUS *TETHINA* HALIDAY, 1838

*illota* Haliday, 1838

## 78. CHLOROPIDAE

The Irish fauna of Chloropidae was reviewed by Ismay *et al.* (2001), who evaluated earlier records and added 33 species to the Irish list.

### CHLOROPINAE

Synonymy: *Centor* Loew, 1866.

**CETEMA HENDEL, 1907**

*cereris* (Fallén, 1820)

*elongatum* (Meigen, 1830)

*neglectum* Tonnoir, 1921

Synonymy: *paramyopinum* Collin, 1966.

Footnote: revised by Savage and Wheeler (1999).

*simile* Ismay, 1985

**CHLOROPS MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Anthracophaga* Loew, 1866.

*calceatus* Meigen, 1830

*hypostigma* Meigen, 1830

*limbatus* Meigen, 1830

*meigenii* Loew, 1856

Synonymy: *rufescens* Oldenberg, 1923.

Footnote: use of preoccupied name *meigenii* proposed by Nartshuk (2001).

+*obscurellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*planifrons* (Loew, 1866)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*pumilionis* (Bjerkander, 1778)

*scalaris* Meigen, 1830

*serenus* Loew, 1866

*speciosus* Meigen, 1830

+*trogloodytes* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**CRYPTONEVRA LIOY, 1864**

+*flavitarsis* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**DIPLOTOXA LOEW, 1863**

*messoria* (Fallén, 1820)

**EURINA MEIGEN, 1830**

+*lurida* Meigen, 1830

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**EUTROPHA LOEW, 1866**

*fulvifrons* (Haliday, 1833)

**LASIOSINA BECKER, 1910**

+*chandleri* Ismay, 2001

Footnote: added by Ismay (2001).

**MELANUM BECKER, 1910**

*laterale* (Haliday, 1833)

**MEROMYZA MEIGEN, 1830**

*femorata* Macquart, 1835

+*nigriventris* Macquart, 1835

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*pratorum* Meigen, 1830

Synonymy: *viridula* Haliday, 1833.

+*rufa* Fedoseeva, 1962

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*saltatrix* (Linnaeus, 1761)

*triangulina* Fedoseeva, 1960

*zachvatkini* Fedoseeva, 1960

**PSEUDOPACHYCHAETA**

**STROBL, 1902**

+*approximatonervis* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**THAUMATOMYIA ZENKER, 1833**

Synonymy: *Chloropisca* Loew, 1866.

*glabra* (Meigen, 1830)

+*hallandica* Andersson, 1966



Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*notata* (Meigen, 1830)

**OSCINELLINAE**

**APHANOTRIGONUM DUDA, 1932**

+*femorellum* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*trilineatum* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**CALAMONCOSIS ENDERLEIN,  
1911**

*aprica* (Meigen, 1830)

+*glyceriae* Nartshuk, 1958

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Ismay (2005).

**CONIOSCINELLA DUDA, 1929**

+*frontella* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*gallarum* (Duda, 1933)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*mimula* Collin, 1946

+*nigrifrons* Duda, 1933

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**DICRAEUS LOEW, 1873**

**SUBGENUS DICRAEUS SENSU  
STRICTO**

*raptus* (Haliday, 1838)

**SUBGENUS PAROEDESIELLA  
SABROSKY, 1941**

+*vagans* (Meigen, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**ELACHIPTERA MACQUART, 1835**

*brevipennis* (Meigen, 1830)

*cornuta* (Fallén, 1820)

+*diastema* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*megaspis* (Loew, 1858)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*tuberculifera* (Corti, 1909)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**ERIBOLUS BECKER, 1910**

+*nanus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*slesvicensis* Becker, 1910

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**GAURAX LOEW, 1863**

+*fascipes* Becker, 1910

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**LASIAMBIA SABROSKY, 1941**

+*palposa* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Ismay (2000).

**MELANOCHAETA BEZZI, 1906**

*pubescens* (Thalhammer, 1898)

**MICROCERCIS BESCHOVSKI,  
1978**

*trigonella* (Duda, 1933)

**OSCINELLA BECKER, 1909**

+*angularis* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

*cariciphila* Collin, 1946

*frit* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*maura* (Fallén, 1820)

*nigerrima* (Macquart, 1835)

***nitidissima* (Meigen, 1838)**

**+*pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**+*vastator* (Curtis, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**+*vindicata* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *hortensis* Collin, 1946.

Footnote: revised by Nartshuk (2006).

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**OSCINIMORPHA LIOY, 1864**

**+*minutissima* (Strobl, 1900)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**OSCINISOMA LIOY, 1864**

**+*cognatum* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**+*germanicum* (Duda, 1932)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**RHOPALOPTERUM DUDA, 1929**

Synonymy: *Lioscinella*: auctt.,

misidentification.

**+*anthracinum* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**SPECCAFRONS SABROSKY, 1980**

**+*halophila* (Duda, 1933)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**TRACHYSIPHONELLA**

**ENDERLEIN, 1936**

**+*scutellata* (von Roser, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**TRICIMBA LIOY, 1864**

**SUBGENUS NARTSHUKIELLA**

**BESCHOVSKI, 1981**

**+*cincta* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

**SUBGENUS TRICIMBA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

**+*lineella* (Fallén, 1820)**

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

## 79. HELEOMYZIDAE

Synonymy: Heteromyzidae; Helomyzidae.

The Irish county distribution was included in a review of the genus *Suillia* by Withers (1987); there has been no review of the Irish species of other genera but many scattered records in the earlier literature. Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated the Irish list, adding 10 species to bring it to 33. The subfamily Trixoscelidinae of the British list is here accorded family rank to reflect recent usage. Two other groups included in this family by Chandler (1998b) and now raised to family rank (Chiropteromyzidae and Cnemospathidae) are not yet recorded from Ireland.

## HELEOMYZINAE

## HELEOMYZINI

**GYMNOMUS LOEW, 1863**

+*caesius* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**HELEOMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Helomyza* Fallén, 1820,  
emendation; *Leria* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830.

**SUBGENUS HELEOMYZA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*borealis* Boheman, 1865

Synonymy: *czernyi* Collart, 1933.

*serrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**MORPHOLERIA GARRETT, 1921**

**SUBGENUS SPANOPAREA**

**CZERNY, 1924**

+*ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**NEOLERIA MALLOCH, 1919**

*inscripta* (Meigen, 1830)

+*maritima* (Villeneuve, 1921)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and  
Speight (2002) and by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*ruficauda* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

+*ruficeps* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**SCOLIOCENTRA LOEW, 1862**

**SUBGENUS CHAETOMUS**

**CZERNY, 1924**

*confusa* (Wahlgren, 1918)

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

**SUBGENUS SCOLIOCENTRA  
SENSU STRICTO**

*dupliciseta* (Strobl, 1894)

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

+*villosa* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**OECOTHEINI**

**ECCOPTOMERA LOEW, 1862**

+*obscura* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**OECOTHEA HALIDAY IN  
CURTIS, 1837**

+*fenestralis* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**HETEROMYZINAE**

**HETEROMYZA FALLÉN, 1820**

*commixta* Collin, 1901

*oculata* Fallén, 1820

*rotundicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)

**TEPHROCHLAENA CZERNY, 1924**

+*halterata* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

**TEPHROCHLAMYS LOEW, 1862**

+*flavipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

*rufiventris* (Meigen, 1830)

*tarsalis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*

(1990).

**SUILLIINAE**

**SUILLIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**

Synonymy: *Helomyza*: auctt.,

misidentification; *Allophyla* Loew,

1862.

*affinis* (Meigen, 1830)

*atricornis* (Meigen, 1830)

*bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*dumicola* (Collin, 1943)

*flava* (Meigen, 1830)

*fuscicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

*humilis* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *inornata* (Loew, 1862).

Footnote: added by Speight (1988b).

*imberbis* Czerny, 1924

Synonymy: *similis*: auctt. Brit.,

misidentification.

*laevifrons* (Loew, 1862)

*notata* (Meigen, 1830)

*pallida* (Fallén, 1820)

*parva* (Loew, 1862)

Synonymy: *collini* Hackman, 1972;

*flavifrons*: (Collin, 1943),

misidentification.

*variegata* (Loew, 1862)

**80. TRIXOSCELIDIDAE**

Synonymy: Trichoscelidae.

This group was treated as a subfamily of Heleomyzidae by Chandler (1998b) but is here recognised as a family to reflect recent usage in European literature.

**TRIXOSCELIS RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Trichoscelis* error.

+*frontalis* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

*obscura* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *?arenaria* (Haliday, 1838).

## 81. CHYROMYIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1989b) but the identity of *Chyromya* species found in Ireland requires investigation in the light of the revision by Gibbs (2007).

### **CHYROMYA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Chiromyia*, *Chyromyia*, errors.

*flava* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*oppidana* (Scopoli, 1763)

### **GYMNOCHIROMYIA HENDEL, 1933**

*flavella* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Synonymy: *minima* (Becker, 1904).

## 82. SPHAEROCERIDAE

Synonymy: Cypselidae; Borboridae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Nash *et al.* (2001).

### **COPROMYZINAE**

#### **BORBORILLUS DUDA, 1923**

+*uncinatus* (Duda, 1923)

Footnote: added by Speight and Healy (1977), also see Nash *et al.* (2001).

*vitripennis* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *longipennis* (Haliday, 1836).

#### **COPROMYZA FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Trichiaspis* Duda, 1923.

*equina* Fallén, 1820

*nigrina* (Gimmerthal, 1847)

Synonymy: *similis* (Collin, 1930).

#### **CRUMOMYIA MACQUART, 1835**

*fimataria* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *suillorum* (Haliday, 1836).

*nigra* (Meigen, 1830)

*nitida* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *hamata* (Haliday, 1833).

*pedestris* (Meigen, 1830)

*roserii* (Rondani, 1880)

Synonymy: *roseri*, error.

#### **LOTOPHILA LIOY, 1864**

*atra* (Meigen, 1830)

#### **NORRBOMIA PAPP, 1988**

*costalis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Synonymy: *vitripennis* (Haliday, 1836), preoccupied.

+*sordida* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

### **LIMOSININAE**

**APTEROMYIA VIMMER, 1929**

+*claviventris* (Strobl, 1909)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

**CHAETOPODELLA DUDA, 1920**

*scutellaris* (Haliday, 1836)

**COPROICA RONDANI, 1861**

*ferruginata* (Stenhammar, 1855)

*lugubris* (Haliday, 1836)

*vagans* (Haliday, 1833)

**ELACHISOMA RONDANI, 1880**

*aterrimum* (Haliday, 1833)

Synonymy: *nigerrimum* (Haliday, 1836).

**GIGALIMOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*flaviceps* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

**GONIONEURA RONDANI, 1880**

*spinipennis* (Haliday, 1836)

**HERNIOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

+*bequaerti* (Villeneuve, 1917)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

**LEPTOCERA OLIVIER, 1813**

*caenosa* (Rondani, 1880)

*finalis* (Collin, 1956)

*fontinalis* (Fallén, 1826)

*nigra* Olivier, 1813

+*oldenbergi* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

**LIMOSINA MACQUART, 1835**

*silvatica* (Meigen, 1830)

**MINILIMOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

**SUBGENUS ALLOLIMOSINA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

+*albinervis* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**SUBGENUS MINILIMOSINA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*fungicola* (Haliday, 1836)

+*gemella* Roháček, 1983

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**SUBGENUS SVARCIELLA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*guestphalica* (Duda, 1918)

Synonymy: *v-atrum*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Roháček (2001).

*vitripennis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

**OPACIFRONS DUDA, 1918**

*coxata* (Stenhammar, 1855)

**OPALIMOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

**SUBGENUS OPALIMOSINA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*mirabilis* (Collin, 1902)

**PHTHITIA ENDERLEIN, 1938**

**SUBGENUS ALIMOSINA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*empirica* (Hutton, 1901)

**SUBGENUS KIMOSINA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*longisetosa* (Dahl, 1909)

+*plumosula* (Rondani, 1880)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**PSEUDOCOLLINELLA DUDA, 1924**

*humida* (Haliday, 1836)

**PTEREMIS RONDANI, 1856**

*fenestralis* (Fallén, 1820)

Synonymy: *nivalis* (Haliday, 1833);

*erratica* (Haliday, 1836).

**PULLIMOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

**SUBGENUS PULLIMOSINA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*heteroneura* (Haliday, 1836)

*vulgesta* Roháček, 2001

Synonymy: *moesta*: auctt.,

misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Roháček (2001).

**RACHISPODA LIOY, 1864**

Footnote: raised to generic rank by

Wheeler (1995).

*cryptochaeta* (Duda, 1918)

*fuscipennis* (Haliday, 1833)

*limosa* (Fallén, 1820)

*lutosa* (Stenhammar, 1855)

*lutosoidea* (Duda, 1938)

**SPELOBIA SPULER, 1924**

**SUBGENUS BIFRONSINA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*bifrons* (Stenhammar, 1855)

**SUBGENUS EULIMOSINA**

**ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*ochripes* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS SPELOBIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*baezi* (Papp, 1977)

*cambrica* (Richards, 1929)

*clunipes* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *crassimana* (Haliday, 1836).

*luteilabris* (Rondani, 1880)

*manicata* (Richards, 1927)

*nana* (Rondani, 1880)

*palmata* (Richards, 1927)

+*parapusio* (Dahl, 1909)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

+*pseudosetaria* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

*rufilabris* (Stenhammar, 1855)

*talparum* (Richards, 1927)

**TELOMERINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

*flavipes* (Meigen, 1830)

+*pseudoleucoptera* (Duda, 1924)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**TERRILIMOSINA ROHÁČEK, 1983**

+*schmitzi* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

**THORACOAETA DUDA, 1918**

[*brachystoma* (Stenhammar, 1855)]

*zosteræ* (Haliday, 1833)

**TRACHYOPELLA DUDA, 1918**

**SUBGENUS NUDOPELLA**

**ROHÁČEK AND MARSHALL, 1986**

+*leucoptera* (Haliday, 1836)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

**SUBGENUS TRACHYOPELLA  
SENSU STRICTO**

*atomus* (Rondani, 1880)

+*lineafrons* (Spuler, 1925)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

+*melania* (Haliday, 1836)

Footnote: + omitted in error by

Chandler (1998b) (Nash *et al.* 2001).

**83. DROSOPHILIDAE**

The Irish species were reviewed by O'Connor *et al.* (2007).

**DROSOPHILINAE**

**CHYMOMYZA CZERNY, 1903**

+*fuscimana* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

**DROSOPHILA FALLÉN, 1823**

**SUBGENUS DORSILOPHA**

**STURTEVANT, 1942**

*busckii* Coquillett, 1901

**SUBGENUS DROSOPHILA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*cameraria* Haliday, 1833

*funnebris* (Fabricius, 1787)

*hydei* Sturtevant, 1921

Footnote: introduced, now established.

*immigrans* Sturtevant, 1921

Synonymy: *tripunctata* Becker, 1908,  
preoccupied.

**SPHAEROCERINAE**

**ISCHIOLEPTA LIOY, 1864**

*nitida* (Duda, 1920)

*pusilla* (Fallén, 1820)

+*scabricula* (Haliday, 1836)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

**SPHAEROCERA LATREILLE, 1804**

*curvipes* Latreille, 1805

*monilis* Haliday, 1836

+*limbata* von Roser, 1840

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*littoralis* Meigen, 1830

*phalerata* Meigen, 1830

+*picta* Zetterstedt, 1847

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*repleta* Wollaston, 1858

Footnote: introduced, now established.

*transversa* Fallén, 1823

**SUBGENUS SOPHOPHORA**

**STURTEVANT, 1939**

*ambigua* Pomini, 1940

*helvetica* Burla, 1948

*melanogaster* Meigen, 1830

*obscura* Fallén, 1823

*subobscura* Collin *in* Gordon,



1936

*subsilvestris* Hardy and  
Kaneshiro, 1968

Synonymy: *silvestris* Basden, 1954,  
preoccupied.

*tristis* Fallén, 1823

**HIRTODROSOPHILA DUDA, 1923**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

+*confusa* (Staeger, 1844)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.*  
(2007) and Alexander (in press).

**LORDIPHOSA BASDEN, 1961**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

*acuminata* (Collin, 1952)

*andalusiaca* (Strobl, 1906)

+*fenestrarum* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**SCAPTODROSOPHILA DUDA, 1923**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

*deflexa* (Duda, 1924)

**SCAPTOMYZA HARDY, 1949**

**SUBGENUS PARASCAPTOMYZA**

**DUDA, 1924**

*pallida* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Synonymy: *disticha* (Duda, 1921).

**SUBGENUS SCAPTOMYZA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*flava* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *flaveola* (Meigen, 1830).

*graminum* (Fallén, 1823)

**STEGANINAE**

**LEUCOPHENGIA MIK, 1886**

*maculata* (Dufour, 1839)

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.*  
(1990).

**STEGANA MEIGEN, 1830**

**SUBGENUS STEGANINA**

**WHEELER, 1960**

*coleoprata* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: ?*annulata* Haliday, 1838.

Footnote: presence in Ireland  
confirmed by Speight and Chandler  
(1995).

*similis* Laštovka and Máca, 1982

Footnote: added by Speight and  
Chandler (1995).

#### 84. CAMPICHOETIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986a).

**CAMPICHOETA MACQUART,  
1835**

Synonymy: *Campichaeta*, error.  
*punctum* (Meigen, 1830)

*obscuripennis* (Meigen, 1830)

## 85. DIASTATIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986a).

### **DIASTATA MEIGEN, 1830**

*adusta* Meigen, 1830

Synonymy: *unipunctata* Zetterstedt,  
1847.

*costata* Meigen, 1830

*fuscula* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *fulvifrons* Haliday, 1837;  
*inornata* Loew, 1864.

*nebulosa* (Fallén, 1823)

## 86. CAMILLIDAE

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed and only one of the five British species has been recorded in Ireland.

### **CAMILLA HALIDAY, 1838**

*flavicauda* Duda, 1922

Synonymy: *glabrata* Collin, 1956;  
*glabra*: Collin, 1933, misidentification.

## 87. EPHYDRIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by de Courcy Williams (1989), having till then been little studied since the time of Haliday who had made a substantial contribution to knowledge of the family. The type material of the species described by Haliday was discussed by de Courcy Williams and O'Connor (1989).

### **DISCOMYZINAE**

#### **DISCOMYZINI**

#### **DISCOMYZA MEIGEN, 1830**

*incurva* (Fallén, 1823)

#### **PSILOPINI**

#### **CLANONEURUM BECKER, 1903**

*cimiciforme* (Haliday, 1855)

#### **PSILOPA FALLÉN, 1823**

Synonymy: *Hygrella* Haliday, 1839.

*leucostoma* (Meigen, 1830)

*nigritella* Stenhammar, 1844

*nitidula* (Fallén, 1813)

*pulicaria* (Haliday, 1839)

#### **TRIMERINA MACQUART, 1835**

*madizans* (Fallén, 1813)

Synonymy: *infecta* (Haliday, 1833).

*quadripunctata* (Meigen, 1830)

**EPHYDRINAE**

**EPHYDRINI**

**COENIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Caenia*, error.

+*curvicauda* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

*palustris* (Fallén, 1823)

**EPHYDRA FALLÉN, 1810**

**SUBGENUS EPHYDRA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*riparia* Fallén, 1813

**PARACOENIA CRESSON, 1935**

**SUBGENUS PARACOENIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*fumosa* (Stenhammar, 1844)

**SETACERA CRESSON, 1930**

*micans* (Haliday, 1833)

**PARYDRINI**

**PARYDRA STENHAMMAR, 1844**

Synonymy: *Parhydra* error; *Napaea*  
Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830,  
preoccupied.

**SUBGENUS CHAETOAPNAEA  
HENDEL, 1930**

*fossarum* (Haliday, 1833)

*hecate* (Haliday, 1833)

*pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)

**SUBGENUS PARYDRA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*aquila* (Fallén, 1813)

*coarctata* (Fallén, 1813)

*littoralis* (Meigen, 1830)

**SCATELLINI**

**LAMPROSCATELLA HENDEL,  
1917**

*sibilans* (Haliday, 1833)

**LIMNELLIA MALLOCH, 1925**

*quadrata* (Fallén, 1813)

Synonymy: *graminum* (Haliday, 1833).

+*surturi* Andersson, 1971

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**PHILOTELMA BECKER, 1896**

*defectum* (Haliday, 1833)

**SCATELLA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*lutosa* (Haliday, 1833)

*paludum* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *leucostoma* (Meigen,  
1830); *sorbillans* (Haliday, 1839).

*stagnalis* (Fallén, 1813)

*subguttata* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *aestuans* (Haliday, 1833).

**SCATOPHILA BECKER, 1896**

*despecta* (Haliday, 1839)

Synonymy: *despecta* (Haliday *in*

Curtis, 1837), nomen nudum.

*noctula* (Meigen, 1830)

**TEICHOMYZA MACQUART, 1835**

*fusca* Macquart, 1835

**GYMNOMYZINAE**

**DISCOCERININI**

**DISCOCERINA MACQUART, 1835**

**SUBGENUS DISCOCERINA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*obsurella* (Fallén, 1813)

**DITRICHOPHORA CRESSON, 1924**

*calceata* (Meigen, 1830)

**GYMNOMYZINI**

**ATHYROGLOSSA LOEW, 1860**

**SUBGENUS ATHYROGLOSSA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*glabra* (Meigen, 1830)

**HECAMEDINI**

**HECAMEDE HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Hecamede* Haliday in

Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

**SUBGENUS HECAMEDE SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*albicans* (Meigen, 1830)

**LIPOCHAETINI**

**GLENANTHE HALIDAY, 1839**

*ripicola* (Haliday, 1839)

**OCHTHERINI**

**OCHTHERA LATREILLE, 1802**

**SUBGENUS OCHTHERA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*mantis* (De Geer, 1776)

**HYDRELLIINAE**

Synonymy: *Hydropotinae*.

**ATISSINI**

**ATISSA HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Atissa* Haliday in Curtis,  
1837, nomen nudum.

*pygmaea* (Haliday, 1833)

**HYDRELLIINI**

**HYDRELLIA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Hydropota* Rondani, 1861.

*albilabris* (Meigen, 1830)

*cardamines* Haliday, 1839

*cochleariae* Haliday, 1839

[*flaviceps* (Meigen, 1830)]

*griseola* (Fallén, 1813)

*maura* Meigen, 1838

Synonymy: *modesta* Loew, 1860.

*obscura* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *hydrocotyles* Haliday,  
1839.

*porphyrops* Haliday, 1839

*ranunculi* Haliday, 1839

*subalbiceps* Collin, 1966

Synonymy: *albiceps* Haliday, 1839,  
preoccupied.

*tarsata* Haliday, 1839

*thoracica* Haliday, 1839

**NOTIPHILINI**

**NOTIPHILA FALLÉN, 1810**

**SUBGENUS AGROLIMNA**

**CRESSON, 1917**

*uliginosa* Haliday, 1839

**SUBGENUS NOTIPHILA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*annulipes* Stenhammar, 1844

*cinerea* Fallén, 1813

+*dorsata* Stenhammar, 1844

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

+*graecula* Becker, 1926

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

*riparia* Meigen, 1830

+*subnigra* Krivosheina, 1998

Footnote: added by Drake (2001b).

**ILYTHEINAE**

**HYADININI**

**AXYSTA HALIDAY, 1839**

*cesta* (Haliday, 1833)

**HYADINA HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Hyadina* Haliday in Curtis,

1837, nomen nudum.

*guttata* (Fallén, 1813)

*scutellata* (Haliday, 1839)

**PELINA HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Pelina* Haliday in Curtis,  
1837, nomen nudum.

*aenea* (Fallén, 1813)

[*aenescens* (Stenhammar, 1844)]

**ILYTHEINI**

**ILYTHEA HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Ilythea* Haliday in Curtis,

1837, nomen nudum.

*spilota* (Haliday in Curtis, 1832)

**PHILYGRIINI**

**PHILYGRIA STENHAMMAR, 1844**

Synonymy: *Nostima* Coquillett, 1900;

*Philygriola* Hendel, 1917.

Footnote: revised by Hollmann-

Schirmmacher (1998).

*femorata* (Stenhammar, 1844)

Synonymy: *posticata*: auctt.,

misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Hollmann-

Schirmmacher (1998).

*flavipes* (Fallén, 1823)

*interrupta* (Haliday, 1833)

*interstincta* (Fallén, 1813)

*picta* (Fallén, 1813)

*punctatonervosa* (Fallén, 1813)

*stictica* (Meigen, 1830)

*vittipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

## 88. HIPPOBOSCIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by O'Connor and Sleeman (1987).

### HIPPOBOSCINAE

#### *HIPPOBOSCA* LINNAEUS, 1758

[*equina* Linnaeus, 1758]

### LIPOPTENINAE

#### *LIPOPTENA* NITZSCH, 1818

*cervi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

#### *MELOPHAGUS* LATREILLE, 1802

*ovinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

### ORNITHOMYINAE

#### *CRATAERINA* VON OLFERS, 1816

*pallida* (Olivier in Latreille, 1811)

#### *ICOSTA* SPEISER, 1905

#### SUBGENUS *ARDMOECA* MAA, 1969

*ardeae* (Macquart, 1835)

#### *ORNITHOMYA* LATREILLE, 1802

Synonymy: *Ornithomyia*, error.

*avicularia* (Linnaeus, 1758)

## 89. NYCTERIBIIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Hutson (1984).

### NYCTERIBIINAE

#### *NYCTERIBIA* LATREILLE, 1796

*kolenatii* Theodor and Moscona,

*chloropus* Bergroth, 1901

Synonymy: *lagopodis* Sharp, 1907.

*fringillina* Curtis, 1836

#### *STENEPTERYX* LEACH, 1817

Synonymy: *Stenopteryx*, error.

*hirundinis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

### IMPORTED SPECIES

#### *HIPPOBOSCA* LINNAEUS, 1758

*longipennis* Fabricius, 1805

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Sleeman (1987), based on a heavy infestation on cheetahs, arriving at Dublin from Namibia; this species has been found on several occasions on animals, mainly carnivores, in zoos in Britain (Hutson, *pers. comm.*). It also occurs on carnivores, including domestic dogs, in southern Europe.

1954

Synonymy: *latreilli*: auctt. Brit., misidentification; *pedicularia*: auctt.

Brit., misidentification.

## 90. SCATHOPHAGIDAE

Synonymy: Scatophagidae; Cordyluridae; Scopeumatidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1974).

### DELININAE

**DELINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**

*nigrita* (Fallén, 1819)

**LEPTOPA ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

*filiformis* Zetterstedt, 1838

Synonymy: *flava* (Haliday, 1836),  
preoccupied.

**PARALLELOMMA STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by  
Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Chylizosoma* Hendel, 1924.

*vittatum* (Meigen, 1826)

### SCATHOPHAGINAE

**CERATINOSTOMA MEADE, 1885**

*ostiorum* (Haliday in Curtis,  
1832)

**CHAETOSA COQUILLET, 1898**

*punctipes* (Meigen, 1826)

**CLEIGASTRA MACQUART, 1835**

Synonymy: *Cnemopogon* Rondani,  
1856.

*apicalis* (Meigen, 1826)

**CONISTERNUM STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by  
Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Coniosternum* Becker,  
1894.

*decipiens* (Haliday in Curtis,  
1832)

*obscurum* (Fallén, 1819)

**CORDILURA FALLÉN, 1810**

**SUBGENUS CORDILURA SENSU  
STRICTO**

Synonymy: *Cordylura*, error.

*aemula* Collin, 1958

Footnote: added by Speight (1983b).

*impudica* Rondani, 1866

*pubera* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*pudica* Meigen, 1826

*rufimana* Meigen, 1826

**SUBGENUS CORDILURINA  
JAMES, 1955**

Synonymy: *Parallelomma* Becker,  
1894, preoccupied.

*albipes* Fallén, 1819

**GIMNOMERA RONDANI, 1866**

Synonymy: *Gymnomera* error.

*tarsea* (Fallén, 1819)

**HYDROMYZA FALLÉN, 1823**

+*livens* (Fabricius, 1794)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2002).

**MICROPROSOPA BECKER, 1894**

*pallidicauda* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Speight (1983b).

**NANNA STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by  
Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Amaurosoma* Becker,  
1894.

*fasciata* (Meigen, 1826)

*inermis* (Becker, 1894)

*multisetosa* (Hackman, 1956)

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

**NORELLISOMA WAHLGREN,  
1917**

+*opacum* (Loew 1864)

Footnote: added by Chandler (1974) as  
*lituratum*: misidentification corrected  
by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

*spinimanum* (Fallén, 1819)

**POGONOTA ZETTERSTEDT, 1860**

*barbata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**SCATHOPHAGA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Scatophaga*, error;  
*Scopeuma* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

*calida* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832

Synonymy: *rudis* Haliday *in* Curtis,  
1832.

*furcata* (Say, 1823)

Synonymy: *squalida* Meigen, 1826.

*inquinata* Meigen, 1826

Synonymy: ?*analis* Meigen, 1826.

*litorea* (Fallén, 1819)

Synonymy: *arrogans* Haliday *in* Curtis,  
1832.

*lutaria* (Fabricius, 1794)

*scybalaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *eximia* Haliday *in* Curtis,  
1832, preoccupied.

*stercoraria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *merdaria* (Fabricius,  
1794).

*suilla* (Fabricius, 1794)

Synonymy: *taeniopa* Rondani, 1866.

**SPAZIPHORA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Spathiphora*,  
*Spathiophora*, errors.

*hydromyzina* (Fallén, 1819)

**TRICHOPALPUS RONDANI, 1856**

*fraternus* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: confirmed by Speight  
(1983b).



91. ANTHOMYIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**ANTHOMYIINAE**

**ANTHOMYINI**

**ANTHOMYIA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Craspedochoeta* Macquart, 1851; *Craspedochaeta*, error; *Chelisia* Rondani, 1856.

+*confusanea* Michelsen, 1985

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

*liturata* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

*pluvialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

+*procellaris* Rondani, 1866

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**BOTANOPHILA LIOY, 1864**

Synonymy: *Pegohylemyia* Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911.

*brunneilinea* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Synonymy: *seticrura* (Rondani, 1866).

*fugax* (Meigen, 1826)

+*gnava* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*jacobaeae* (Hardy, 1872)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*latifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*lobata* (Collin, 1967)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

*phrenione* (Séguy, 1937)

+*sanctimarci* (Czerny, 1906)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*seneciella* (Meade, 1892)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*striolata* (Fallén, 1824)

Synonymy: *discreta* (Meigen, 1826).  
Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**FUCELLIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1842**

Synonymy: *Halithea* Haliday, 1836, preoccupied.

*fucorum* (Fallén, 1819)

*maritima* (Haliday, 1838)

+*tergina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**HYLEMYA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Hylemyia* Macquart, 1835,

emendation.

*nigrimana* (Meigen, 1826)

*vagans* (Panzer, 1798)

Synonymy: *strigosa* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied; *strenua* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

*variata* (Fallén, 1823)

**HYLEMYZA SCHNABL AND**

**DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

*partita* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *lasciva* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

**CHIROSIINI**

**CHIROSIA RONDANI, 1856**

*betuleti* (Ringdahl, 1935)

+*cinerosa* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

*flavipennis* (Fallén, 1823)

+*griseifrons* (Séguy, 1923)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

*grossicauda* Strobl, 1899

Synonymy: *parvicornis*: auctt., misidentification.

+*histicina* (Rondani, 1866)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**EGLE ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

+*ciliata* (Walker, 1849)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

+*parva* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*rhinotmeta* (Pandellé, 1900)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**LASIOMMA STEIN, 1916**

*anthomyinum* (Rondani, 1866)

Synonymy: *ctenocnema*: auctt., misidentification.

+*latipenne* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006); transferred from *Chirosia* by Griffiths (2003).

*seminitidum* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Synonymy: *meadei* (Kowarz, 1880).

+*strigilatum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**HYDROPHORIINI**

**ADIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

+*cinerella* (Fallén, 1825)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**DELIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Eroischia* Lioy, 1864; *Leptohylemyia* Schnabl and Dzedzicki,

1911.

***albula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***antiqua* (Meigen, 1826)**

***coarctata* (Fallén, 1825)**

**+*criniventris* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

**+*echinata* (Séguy, 1923)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***florilega* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

**+*frontella* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

**+*lamelliseta* (Stein, 1900)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

**+*nigrescens* (Rondani, 1877)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

**+*nuda* (Strobl, 1901)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

**+*penicillosa* Hennig, 1974**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***planipalpis* (Stein, 1898)**

***platura* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866).

***radicum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *brassicae* (Wiedemann,

1817); *floccosa* (Macquart, 1835);

*brassicae* (Bouché, 1833),

preoccupied.

**+*setigera* (Stein, 1920)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***EUSTALOMYIA* KOWARZ, 1873**

***festiva* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***HETEROSTYLODES* HENNIG,**

**1967**

**+*nominabilis* (Collin, 1947)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***HYDROPHORIA* ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

***lancifer* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *conica* (Wiedemann,

1817).

**+*linogrisea* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***ruralis* (Meigen, 1826)**

***LEUCOPHORA* ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

**+*grisella* Hennig, 1967**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2006).

***PAREGLE* SCHNABL, 1911**

***audacula* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *radicum*: auctt.,

misidentification.

**PHORBIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Chortophila* Macquart,  
1835.

+*bartaki* Ackland and  
Michelsen, 1987

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

*fumigata* (Meigen, 1826)

**ZAPHNE ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Acroptena* Pokorny, 1893.

*ambigua* (Fallén, 1823)  
*caudata* (Zetterstedt, 1855)  
+*divisa* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

+*inuncta* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

+*wierzejskii* (Mik, 1867)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

**PEGOMYINAE**

**MYOPININI**

**MYOPINA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*myopina* (Fallén, 1824)

Synonymy: *reflexa* Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1830.

**PEGOPLATA SCHNABL AND  
DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

Synonymy: *Nupedia* Karl, 1930.

*aestiva* (Meigen, 1826)

*infirma* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *dissecta*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

+*nigroscutellata* (Stein, 1920)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

**PEGOMYINI**

**EMMESOMYIA MALLOCH, 1917**

+*grisea* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

Footnote: omitted in error from  
Chandler 1998b (Chandler *et al.* 2006).

+*socia* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

**EUTRICHOTA KOWARZ, 1893**

+*praepotens* (Wiedemann, 1817)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2006).

**MYCOPHAGA RONDANI, 1856**

*testacea* (Gimmerthal, 1834)

Synonymy: *fungorum*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**PARADELIA RINGDAHL, 1933**

*intersecta* (Meigen, 1826)

**PEGOMYA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Pegomyia* Macquart, 1835, emendation.

**SUBGENUS PEGOMYA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

***betae* (Curtis, 1847)**

Synonymy: *hyoscyami*: auctt., misidentification.

***bicolor* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

**+*conformis* (Fallén, 1825)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*cunicularia* (Rondani, 1866)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*flavifrons* (Walker, 1849)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*haemorrhoum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*seitenstettensis* (Strobl, 1880)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***solennis* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *nigritarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**SUBGENUS PHORAEA**

**ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***caesia* Stein, 1906**

**+*calyptrata* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*fulgens* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***geniculata* (Bouché, 1834)**

Synonymy: *univittata* (von Roser, 1840).

***notabilis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Synonymy: *rufipes* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied; *zonata*: auctt., misidentification.

**+*pallidoscutellata* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***pulchripes* (Loew, 1857)**

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

***rubivora* (Coquillett in Slingerland, 1897)**

Synonymy: *dentiens* (Pandellé, 1900).

**+*rufina* (Fallén, 1825)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*vittigera* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

**+*winthemi* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*zonata* (Zetterstedt, 1838) (2006).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

## 92. FANNIIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family was reviewed together with that of Muscidae by Nash and Chandler (1978).

### **FANNIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Homalomyia* Bouché, 1834;  
*Coelomyia* Haliday in Westwood, 1840.

*aequilineata* Ringdahl, 1945

*armata* (Meigen, 1826)

*canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1761)

*coracina* (Loew, 1873)

*corvina* (Verrall, 1892)

*fuscula* (Fallén, 1825)

*genualis* (Stein, 1825)

*incisurata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*lepida* (Wiedemann, 1817)

*lustrator* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *aprica* (Haliday, 1836).

*manicata* (Meigen, 1826)

*melania* (Dufour, 1839)

Footnote: added by Blackith and  
Blackith (1991b).

*mollissima* (Haliday in  
Westwood, 1840)

*monilis* (Haliday, 1838)

*norvegica* Ringdahl, 1934

Footnote: added by Blackith and  
Blackith (1991b).

*parva* (Stein, 1895)

*polychaeta* (Stein, 1895)

*postica* (Stein, 1895)

*posticata* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *pretiosa* (Schiner, 1862).

*rondanii* (Strobl, 1893)

*scalaris* (Fabricius, 1794)

*serena* (Fallén, 1825)

*similis* (Stein, 1895)

*sociella* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

*subsimilis* Ringdahl, 1934

*umbrosa* (Stein, 1895)

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.*  
(1990).

### **PIEZURA RONDANI, 1866**

*pardalina* Rondani, 1866

Synonymy: *graminicola* (Zetterstedt,  
1846).

Footnote: revised by Pont (2002).

**93. MUSCIDAE**

The Irish fauna of this family was reviewed together with that of Fanniidae by Nash and Chandler (1978) and there have been relatively few more recent additions. Subsequent nomenclatural changes and the arrangement adopted here mainly follow Pont (1986).

**ACHANTHIPTERINAE**

**ACHANTHIPTERA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Acanthiptera*: auctt., error.

***rohrelliformis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *inanis* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

**COENOSIINAE**

**COENOSIINI**

**COENOSIA MEIGEN, 1826**

Synonymy: *Caricea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Allognota* Pokorny, 1893; *Dexiopsis* Pokorny, 1893 (Couri and Pont 2000).

***agromyzina* (Fallén, 1825)**

***albicornis* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: *lineatipes* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***antennata* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

***campestris* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *sexnotata*: auctt., misidentification.

***femoralis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *geniculata* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

***flavimana* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Synonymy: *albatella* (Zetterstedt, 1849).

***infantula* Rondani, 1866**

***intermedia* (Fallén, 1825)**

***karli* Pont, 2001**

Synonymy: *lacustris* (Karl, 1930), preoccupied (Pont 2001).

***lacteipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***means* Meigen, 1826**

***minutalis* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***mollicula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***pedella* (Fallén, 1825)**

***pumila* (Fallén, 1825)**

***ruficornis* (Macquart, 1835)**

***rufipalpis* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: *flavicauda* Ringdahl, 1937.

***testacea* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *tricolor* (Zetterstedt, 1846).

*tigrina* (Fabricius, 1775)

*verralli* Collin, 1953

**LISPOCEPHALA POKORNY, 1893**

*alma* (Meigen, 1826)

*erythrocerata* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

*verna* (Fabricius, 1794)

**MACRORCHIS RONDANI, 1877**

*meditata* (Fallén, 1825)

**PSEUDOCOENOSIA STEIN, 1916**

*abnormis* Stein, 1916

*solitaria* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

**SCHOENOMYZA HALIDAY, 1833**

*litorella* (Fallén, 1823)

**SPANOCHAETA STEIN, 1919**

*dorsalis* (von Roser, 1840)

**LIMNOPHORINI**

**LIMNOPHORA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

*exuta* (Kowarz, 1893)

Footnote: added by Nash and O'Connor  
(1982).

*maculosa* (Meigen, 1826)

*olympiae* Lyneborg, 1965

*riparia* (Fallén, 1824)

Synonymy: *adscita* (Haliday, 1833).

*tigrina* (Am Stein, 1860)

*triangula* (Fallén, 1825)

**LISPE LATREILLE, 1796**

*litorea* Fallén, 1825

*pygmaea* Fallén, 1825

*tentaculata* (De Geer, 1776)

**SPILOGONA SCHNABL, 1911**

*aerea* (Fallén, 1825)

*brunneisquama* (Zetterstedt,  
1845)

*contractifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*denigrata* (Meigen, 1826)

*falleni* Pont, 1984

Synonymy: *litorea*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*marina* (Collin, 1921)

*meadei* (Schnabl, 1915)

*setigera* (Stein, 1907)

Synonymy: *compuncta*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*solitaria* (Collin, 1921)

Synonymy: *solitaria*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*surda* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

**VILLENEUVIA SCHNABL AND**

**DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

*aestuum* (Villeneuve, 1902)

**MUSCINAE**

**AZELIINI**

**AZELIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**

*aterrima* (Meigen, 1826)

*cilipes* (Haliday, 1838)

*gibbera* (Meigen, 1826)



***nebulosa* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830**

Synonymy: *macquarti* (Staeger in  
Schiodte, 1843).

***triquetra* (Wiedemann, 1817)  
*zetterstedtii* Rondani, 1866**

**DRYMEIA MEIGEN, 1826**

Synonymy: *Pogonomyia* Rondani,  
1871; *Trichopticoides* Ringdahl, 1931.

***hamata* (Fallén, 1823)  
*vicana* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *decolor* (Fallén, 1824).

**HYDROTAEA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Ophyra* Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1830.

***albipuncta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)  
*armipes* (Fallén, 1825)**

Synonymy: *occulta* (Meigen, 1826).

***basdeni* Collin, 1939  
*capensis* (Wiedemann, 1818)**

Synonymy: *anthrax* (Meigen, 1826).

***cyrtoneurina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)  
*dentipes* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***diabolus* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *ciliata* (Fabricius, 1794),  
preoccupied; *bimaculata* (Meigen,  
1826).

***floccosa* Macquart, 1835**

Synonymy: *armipes*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

***ignava* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *leucostoma* (Wiedemann,  
1817).

***irritans* (Fallén, 1823)**

***meteorica* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***militaris* (Meigen, 1826)**

***similis* Meade, 1887**

**THRICOPS RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Alloeostylus* Schnabl, 1888.

***cunctans* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *hirsutulus* (Zetterstedt,  
1838).

***diaphanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***longipes* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***nigrifrons* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)**

***nigritellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***rostratus* (Meade, 1882)**

***semicinereus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

**MUSCINI**

**EUDASYPHORA TOWNSEND, 1911**

Synonymy: *Dasyphora*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

***cyanella* (Meigen, 1826)**

**[*cyanicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1845)]**

**MESEMBRINA MEIGEN, 1826**

***meridiana* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***mystacea* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash  
(1993).

**MORELLIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*aenescens* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830

*hortorum* (Fallén, 1817)

Synonymy: *importuna* (Haliday, 1836).

*simplex* (Loew, 1857)

**MUSCA LINNAEUS, 1758**

*autumnalis* De Geer, 1776

*domestica* Linnaeus, 1758

**NEOMYIA WALKER, 1859**

Synonymy: *Orthellia* Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1863.

*cornicina* (Fabricius, 1781)

Synonymy: *caesarion* (Meigen, 1826);  
*chloris* (Haliday, 1833).

*viridescens* (Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830)

Synonymy: *cornicina*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**POLIETES RONDANI, 1866**

*domitor* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *albolineatus* (Fallén, 1823).

*hirticrus* Meade, 1887

*lardarius* (Fabricius, 1781)

**PYRELLIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*rapax* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *ignita* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830.

**REINWARDTIINI**

**MUSCINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*levida* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *assimilis* (Fallén, 1823).

*prolapsa* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *pabulorum* (Fallén, 1817).

*stabulans* (Fallén, 1817)

**STOMOXYINI**

**HAEMATOBOSCA BEZZI, 1907**

*stimulans* (Meigen, 1824)

**STOMOXYS GEOFFROY, 1762**

*calcitrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**MYDAEINAE**

**BRONTAEA KOWARZ, 1873**

Synonymy: *Gymnodia* Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1863, preoccupied.

*humilis* (Zetterstedt, 1860)

**GRAPHOMYA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*maculata* (Scopoli, 1763)

*minor* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Synonymy: *picta* (Zetterstedt, 1855).

**HEBECNEMA SCHNABL, 1889**

*fumosa* (Meigen, 1826)

*nigra* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *vespertina*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*nigricolor* (Fallén, 1825)

*umbratica* (Meigen, 1826)

*vespertina* (Fallén, 1823)

Synonymy: *affinis* Malloch, 1921.

**MYDAEA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

***affinis* Meade, 1891**

Synonymy: *discimana* Malloch, 1920.

***ancilla* (Meigen, 1826)**

***anicula* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***corni* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *scutellaris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***electa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***humeralis* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830**

Synonymy: *tincta* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***orthonevra* (Macquart, 1835)**

Synonymy: *detrita* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***setifemur* Ringdahl, 1924**

***urbana* (Meigen, 1826)**

**MYOSPILA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Myiospila*, error.

***meditabunda* (Fabricius, 1781)**

**PHAONIINAE**

**PHAONIINI**

**HELINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Spilogaster* Macquart,  
1835.

***abdominalis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

***allotalla* (Meigen, 1830)**

***atricolor* (Fallén, 1825)**

***celsa* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *signata* (Preysslér, 1791).

**+*ciliatocosta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

***confinis* (Fallén, 1825)**

Synonymy: *anceps* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

***consimilis* (Fallén, 1825)**

***cothurnata* (Rondani, 1866)**

***depuncta* (Fallén, 1825)**

***evecata* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *lucorum* (Fallén, 1823),  
preoccupied; *laetifica* (Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1830).

***fratercula* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***impuncta* (Fallén, 1825)**

***lasiophthalma* (Macquart, 1835)**

***latitarsis* Ringdahl, 1924**

**+*maculipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Nash and Chandler  
(1978) (Irish occurrence omitted in  
error by Chandler (1998b)).

***obscurata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***parcepilosa* (Stein, 1907)**

***pertusa* (Meigen, 1826)**

***protuberans* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***pubiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***quadrinotata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***quadrum* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***reversio* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *duplicata* (Meigen, 1826);  
*communis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830).

*setiventris* Ringdahl, 1924

*subvittata* (Séguy, 1923)

Synonymy: *rothi* Ringdahl, 1939;

*marmorata*: auctt., misidentification.

*vicina* (Czerny, 1900)

**LOPHOSCELES RINGDAHL, 1922**

*cinereiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

*mutatus* (Fallén, 1825)

**PHAONIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,**

**1830**

Synonymy: *Hyetodesia*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*angelicae* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *basalis* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

*cincta* (Zetterstedt, 1846)

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.*  
(1990).

*errans* (Meigen, 1826)

*erronea* (Schnabl, 1887)

*exoleta* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Speight (1974).

*falleni* Michelsen, 1977

Synonymy: *vagans* (Fallén, 1825),  
preoccupied.

*fuscata* (Fallén, 1825)

*gobertii* (Mik, 1881)

*halterata* (Stein, 1893)

*incana* (Wiedemann, 1817)

[*meigeni* Pont, 1986]

*mystica* (Meigen, 1826)

Synonymy: *vittifera* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

*pallida* (Fabricius, 1787)

*palpata* (Stein, 1897)

*perdita* (Meigen, 1830)

*rufipalpis* (Macquart, 1835)

*rufiventris* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *scutellaris* (Fallén, 1825),  
preoccupied; *populi* (Meigen, 1826).

*serva* (Meigen, 1826)

*subventa* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *variegata* (Meigen, 1826).

*tuguriorum* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *signata* (Meigen, 1826).

*valida* (Harris, 1780)

Synonymy: *viarum* Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1830.

*villana* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Synonymy: *mystica*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**IMPORTED SPECIES**

***Hydrotaea aenescens* (Wiedemann,  
1830)**

Footnote: a widespread synanthropic  
species, which was intercepted (about  
1980) in Britain (puparia imported as  
bait for anglers) and Ireland (reared  
from larvae confiscated from  
continental anglers) (Pont 1986b;  
Skidmore 1985); it has recently been  
confirmed as established in Britain

(Pont *et al.* 2007). Larvae, known as “red devils”, have been advertised for sale in angling shops, but it is not known if it has yet become established in Ireland. It is known as the “dump fly”

in North America, as larvae are predatory on *Musca* larvae in dumps.

## 94. CALLIPHORIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed and records are scattered in the literature. The arrangement and nomenclature of the present list mainly follow the revision of northern European blowflies by Rognes (1991a).

### CALLIPHORINAE

#### **BELLARDIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

*pandia* (Walker, 1849)

Synonymy: *biseta* (Kramer, 1917).

*viarum* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *aculeata* (Pandellé, 1896).

*vulgaris* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *agilis* (Meigen, 1826), preoccupied.

#### **CALLIPHORA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*uralensis* Villeneuve, 1922

Footnote: added by Irwin (1976a).

*vicina* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Synonymy: *erythrocephala* (Meigen, 1826), preoccupied.

*vomitorea* (Linnaeus, 1758)

### CHRYSOMYIINAE

Synonymy: Phormiinae.

#### **PHORMIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*regina* (Meigen, 1826)

#### **PROTOPHORMIA TOWNSEND, 1908**

*terraenovae* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

### LUCILIINAE

#### **LUCILIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*ampullacea* Villeneuve, 1922

Footnote: added by Irwin (1976b).

*caesar* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*illustris* (Meigen, 1826)

*sericata* (Meigen, 1826)

*silvarum* (Meigen, 1826)

**MELANOMYINAE**

**MELINDA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

+*gentilis* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*viridicyanea* (Robineau-  
Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *anthracina* (Meigen,  
1838); *coerulea*: Wainwright, 1928,  
misidentification; *cognata*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**POLLENIINAE**

**POLLENIA ROBINEAU-**

**95. RHINOPHORIDAE**

This family, formerly included in either the Tachinidae or Calliphoridae is maintained as separate following current usage, although Rognes (1991) suggested, without dealing with them further, that they should be regarded as a subfamily of Calliphoridae. The Irish species were reviewed by Nash (1985).

**MELANOPHORA MEIGEN, 1803**

*roralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**PAYKULLIA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Plesina*: auctt.,

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

*amentaria* (Scopoli, 1763)

Synonymy: *vespillo*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

+*griseotomentosa* (Jacentkovský,  
1944)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

*labialis* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1863

Synonymy: *excarinata* Wainwright,  
1940.

*rudis* (Fabricius, 1794)

+*viatica* Robineau-Desvoidy,  
1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

misidentification.

*maculata* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Speight (1988a).

**RHINOPHORA ROBINEAU-**

**DESVOIDY, 1830**

*lepida* (Meigen, 1824)

**TRICOGENA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Frauenfeldia* Egger, 1865.

*rubricosa* (Meigen, 1824)

Synonymy: *trilineata* (Meigen, 1824).

## 96. SARCOPHAGIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed, apart from an account of the Sarcophagini (Blackith *et al.* 1994). The nomenclature and arrangement follows the world catalogue by Pape (1996), who restored the older concept of *Sarcophaga* placing all its divisions as subgenera, mainly on the grounds that half of these worldwide are monospecific, which is strongly indicative of the need for a more critical appraisal of them. As *Sarcophaga sensu lato* is clearly monophyletic, this view is endorsed here.

### MILTOGRAMMINAE

Synonymy: Miltogrammatinae;

Macronychiinae.

**MACRONYCHIA RONDANI, 1859**

+*polyodon* (Meigen, 1824)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

+*striginervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

**METOPIA MEIGEN, 1803**

*campestris* (Fallén, 1810)

**MILTOGRAMMA MEIGEN, 1803**

*punctata* Meigen, 1824

**OEBALIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

+*minuta* (Fallén, 1810)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and

Ronayne (2003).

### PARAMACRONYCHIINAE

**AGRIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

*mamillata* (Pandellé, 1896)

**BRACHICOMA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Brachycoma* Meade, 1892, emendation.

*devia* (Fallén, 1820)

### SARCOPHAGINAE

**SARCOPHAGA MEIGEN, 1826**

SUBGENUS *BERCAEA*

**ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

*africa* (Wiedemann, 1824)

Synonymy: *cruentata* Meigen, 1826; *haemorrhoidalis*: auctt.,

misidentification.

**SUBGENUS *HELICOPHAGELLA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1928**

*crassimargo* Pandellé, 1896

*melanura* Meigen, 1826

**SUBGENUS *HETERONYCHIA***

**BRAUER AND VON**

**BERGENSTAMM, 1889**

*haemorrhoea* Meigen, 1826

*vagans* Meigen, 1826

Synonymy: *frenata* Pandellé, 1896.

*vicina* Macquart, 1835

Synonymy: *ebrachiata* Pandellé, 1896.

**SUBGENUS *LIOSARCOPHAGA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1928**

*jacobsoni* (Rohdendorf, 1937)

Synonymy: *exuberans*: auctt.,

misidentification.

*portschinskyi* (Rohdendorf,

1977)

*teretirostris* Pandellé, 1896

**SUBGENUS *MEHRIA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1928**

*sexpunctata* (Fabricius, 1805)

Synonymy: *clathrata* Meigen, 1826.

**SUBGENUS *MYORHINA***

**ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Pierretia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863.

*discifera* Pandellé, 1896

Synonymy: *soror* Rondani, 1860, preoccupied; *sorrer* Pape, 1995 (Blackith and Pape 1999).

*nigriventris* Meigen, 1826

**SUBGENUS *ROSELLEA***

**ROHDENDORF, 1937**

*aratrix* Pandellé, 1896

**SUBGENUS *SARCOPHAGA***

**MEIGEN, 1826**

*carnaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonymy: *vulgaris* Rohdendorf, 1937.

*subvicina* Rohdendorf, 1937

**SUBGENUS *SARCOTACHINELLA***

**TOWNSEND, 1892**

*sinuata* Meigen, 1826

**SUBGENUS *THYRSOCNEMA***

**ENDERLEIN, 1928**

*incisilobata* Pandellé, 1896

**97. TACHINIDAE**

There has not been a review of the Irish fauna but Belshaw (1993), in the Handbook to the British species, gave details of Irish distribution and there have been relatively few more recent additions to the Irish list



**DEXIINAE**

**DEXIINI**

**PROSENA LE PELETIER AND  
SERVILLE, 1828**

*siberita* (Fabricius, 1775)

Synonymy: *longirostris* Egger, 1860.

**VORIINI**

**ATHRYCIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*curvinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

**CAMPYLOCHETA RONDANI, 1859**

Synonymy: *Campylochaeta* Herting,  
1984, emendation.

*inepta* (Meigen, 1824)

**ERIOTHRIX MEIGEN, 1803**

*rufomaculata* (De Geer, 1776)

**THELAIRA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*nigrina* (Fallén, 1817)

Synonymy: *nigripes* (Fabricius, 1794),  
preoccupied.

**VORIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*ruralis* (Fallén, 1810)

**EXORISTINAE**

**BLONDELIINI**

**BLONDELIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*nigripes* (Fallén, 1810)

**COMPSILURA BOUCHÉ, 1834**

+*concinata* (Meigen, 1824)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

**MEDINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Degeeria* Meigen, 1838.

*collaris* (Fallén, 1820)

*luctuosa* (Meigen, 1824)

**POLICHETA RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Pericheta* Rondani, 1859;  
*Perichaeta* Herting, 1984, emendation.

*unicolor* (Fallén, 1820)

**ZAIRA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*cinerea* (Fallén, 1810)

**ERYCIINI**

**APLOMYA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Aplomyia* Herting, 1984,  
emendation.

*confinis* (Fallén, 1820)

**CARCELIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

**SUBGENUS CARCELIA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*gnava* (Meigen, 1824)

*lucorum* (Meigen, 1824)

**DRINO ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1863**

Synonymy: *Phorcida*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

*lota* (Meigen, 1824)

**EPICAMPOCERA MACQUART,  
1849**

*succincta* (Meigen, 1824)

**LYDELLA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

Synonymy: *Paraphorocera* Brauer and  
von Bergenstamm, 1889.

*stabulans* (Meigen, 1824)

**NILEA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1863**

*hortulana* (Meigen, 1824)

**PHEBELLIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1846**

*glirina* (Rondani, 1859)

**PHRYXE ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*magnicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

*nemea* (Meigen, 1824)

*vulgaris* (Fallén, 1810)

**EXORISTINI**

**EXORISTA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Tachina*: auctt.,  
misidentification.

**SUBGENUS ADENIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1863**

*rustica* (Fallén, 1810)

**SUBGENUS EXORISTA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*fasciata* (Fallén, 1820)

*larvarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**SUBGENUS PODOTACHINA**

**BRAUER AND VON  
BERGENSTAMM, 1891**

*grandis* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

**GONIINI**

**CYZENIS ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1863**

Synonymy: *Monochaeta* Brauer and  
von Bergenstamm, 1889.

*albicans* (Fallén, 1810)

**GONIA MEIGEN, 1803**

*capitata* (De Geer, 1776)

*ornata* Meigen, 1826

*picea* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *fasciata* Meigen, 1826,  
preoccupied.

**PALES ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*pavida* (Meigen, 1824)

**PLATYMYA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*fimbriata* (Meigen, 1824)

**THELYMORPHA BRAUER AND  
VON BERGENSTAMM, 1889**

*marmorata* (Fabricius, 1805)

**PHASIINAE**

**CYLINDROMYIINI**

**CYLINDROMYIA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Ocyptera* Latreille, 1804.

**SUBGENUS CYLINDROMYIA**

**SENSU STRICTO**

*brassicaria* (Fabricius, 1775)

**LOPHOSIA** MEIGEN, 1824

*fasciata* Meigen, 1824

**LEUCOSTOMATINI**

**CINOCHIRA** ZETTERSTEDT, 1845

*atra* Zetterstedt, 1845

**PHASIINI**

**GYMNOSOMA** MEIGEN, 1803

*rotundatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**PHASIA** LATREILLE, 1804

Synonymy: *Alophora* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

**SUBGENUS PHASIA SENSU**

**STRICTO**

*hemiptera* (Fabricius, 1794)

*obesa* (Fabricius, 1798)

**TACHININAE**

**ERNESTIINI**

**ERNESTIA** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

*rudis* (Fallén, 1810)

**EURITHIA** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1844

Synonymy: *Varichaeta* Speiser, 1903.

*anthophila* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Synonymy: *radicum*: auctt., misidentification.

*connivens* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

*consobrina* (Meigen, 1824)

**GYMNOCHETA** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

Synonymy: *Gymnochaeta* Herting, 1984, emendation.

*viridis* (Fallén, 1810)

**LOEWIA** EGGER, 1856

+*foeda* (Meigen, 1824)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

**GRAPHOGASTRINI**

**PHYTOMYPTERA** RONDANI, 1845

Synonymy: *Elfia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850; *Craspedothrix* Brauer and von Bergenstamm, 1893.

*nigrina* (Meigen, 1824)

**LESKIINI**

**BITHIA** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

*spretta* (Meigen, 1824)

**LINNAEMYINI**

**LINNAEMYA** ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

Synonymy: *Linnaemyia* Herting, 1984, emendation; *Micropalpus* Rondani, 1856, emendation.

**SUBGENUS LINNAEMYA SENSU STRICTO**

*vulpina* (Fallén, 1810)

**LYDINA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*aenea* (Meigen, 1824)

**LYPHA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*dubia* (Fallén, 1810)

**MACQUARTIINI**

**MACQUARTIA ROBINEAU-  
DESVOIDY, 1830**

*dispar* (Fallén, 1820)

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Meigen, 1824).

*grisea* (Fallén, 1810)

*praefica* (Meigen, 1824)

**MICROPHTHALMINI**

**DEXIOSOMA RONDANI, 1856**

*caninum* (Fabricius, 1781)

**PELATACHININI**

**PELATACHINA MEADE, 1894**

+*tibialis* (Fallén, 1810)

Footnote: added by Smith (2004).

**SIPHONINI**

**ACTIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY,  
1830**

*crassicornis* (Meigen, 1824)

*pilipennis* (Fallén, 1810)

**SIPHONA MEIGEN, 1803**

*boreata* Mesnil, 1960

*geniculata* (De Geer, 1776)

Synonymy: *urbana* (Harris, 1776).

+*ingerae* Andersen, 1982

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

+*maculata* Staeger in Zetterstedt,  
1849

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*  
(2000).

**TACHININI**

**TACHINA MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Larvaevora* Meigen, 1800,  
suppressed; *Echinomya* Latreille, 1804;  
*Echinomyia* Herting, 1984, emendation.

**SUBGENUS EUDOROMYIA BEZZI,  
1906**

*fera* (Linnaeus, 1761)

**SUBGENUS TACHINA SENSU  
STRICTO**

*grossa* (Linnaeus, 1758)

**TRIARTHRIINI**

**TRIARTHRIA STEPHENS, 1829**

Synonymy: *Bigonicheta* Rondani, 1845;  
*Digonicheta* Rondani, 1868,  
emendation; *Digonochaeta* Bezzi, 1907,  
emendation.

*setipennis* (Fallén, 1810)

**98. OESTRIDAE**

The composition of this family follows that in the Nearctic Manual (Wood 1987); in the Palaearctic Catalogue the three subfamilies were accorded family rank (Soós and Minár 1986) and that has been followed in more recent European literature. The Irish species have not been reviewed and there is a scattered literature.

**CEPHENEMYIINAE**

**CEPHENEMYIINI**

**CEPHENEMYIA LATREILLE, 1818**

*auribarbis* (Meigen, 1824)

Footnote: added by Sleeman (1979).

**OESTRINI**

**OESTRUS LINNAEUS, 1758**

*ovis* Linnaeus, 1758

**GASTEROPHILINAE**

**GASTEROPHILUS LEACH, 1817**

*intestinalis* (De Geer, 1776)

**HYPODERMATINAE**

**HYPODERMA LATREILLE, 1818**

*bovis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

*diana* Brauer, 1858

Footnote: added by Sleeman (1979).

*lineatum* (De Villers, 1789)

**IMPORTED SPECIES**

**HYPODERMATINAE**

**OEDEMAGENA LATREILLE, 1818**

*tarandi* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Footnote: the reindeer warble fly, a circumpolar species, has been recorded as an introduction, only on captive animals; it was recorded initially from the Zoological Gardens in Dublin (Carpenter 1911).

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors are indebted to all those who have contributed records of Irish Diptera over the years and who are collectively responsible for the continuing advances in knowledge of the Irish fauna. We are also grateful to Nigel Monaghan, Keeper of the Natural History Division, National Museum of Ireland, for his support.

### MAIN REFERENCES

- Alexander, K. N. A. (1993) The status and distribution of *Xylophagus ater* Meigen (Diptera: Xylophagidae) in Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 316-318.
- Alexander, K. N. A. (2002) *Rhagoletis alternata* (Fallén) (Diptera: Tephritidae): the rose-hip fly, new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 76.
- Alexander, K. N. A. (in press) Some records of Drosophilidae (Diptera) from historic demesnes in Northern Ireland, including *Hirtodrosophila confusa* Staeger new to the Irish List. *Irish Naturalists' Journal*.
- Alexander, K. N. A. and Chandler, P. J. (in press) Twelve flies new to Ireland and one species confirmed as Irish from six historic demesnes (Diptera: Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Scatopsidae, Ceratopogonidae, Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal*.
- Alexander, K. N. A. and Chandler, P. J. (in press) *Euthyneura myrtilli* Macquart, 1836: a dance fly new to Ireland (Diptera: Hybotidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal*.
- Alexander, K. N. A., Gibbs, D. J. and Speight, M. C. D. (in press) The Irish *Systemus alpinus* Vaillant reassessed as *Systemus mallochi* MacGowan (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal*.
- Ashe, P. (1986) A checklist of Irish Dixidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **9**: 46-50.
- Ashe, P. (1987) The families Anisopodidae and Thaumaleidae (Diptera: Nematocera) in Ireland with comments on relevant Haliday manuscripts. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 107-123.

- Ashe, P. (1988) *Mycetobia obscura* Mamaev (Diptera: Anisopodidae), a species new to Ireland and a first record for the British Isles. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **11**: 2-5.
- Ashe, P. and Cranston, P. (1990) Family Chironomidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **2**: 113-355.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) Notes on Irish Trichoceridae (Insecta: Diptera) including two species new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **2**: 31-33.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1990) Further records of Irish Dixidae (Diptera) including *Dixella attica* Pandazis, new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 23-28.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2000) First record of the crane fly *Dicranomyia (Dicranomyia) ventralis* (Schummel) (Diptera: Limoniidae) from Ireland. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 50.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2001a) A first record for Ireland of the vulnerable Red Data Book crane fly *Erioptera (Erioptera) meijerei* Edwards (Diptera, Limoniidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 19-20.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2001b) A first Irish record of the phantom midge *Chaoborus (Peusomyia) pallidus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). *Entomologist's Gazette* **52**: 199.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2002) First records of *Clinohelea unimaculata* (Macquart) and *Forcipomyia (Panhelea) brevicubitus* Goetghebuer (Dipt., Ceratopogonidae) from Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **138**: 133-134.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2005a) Re-discovery and the first Irish record of *Arthrocnodax fraxinella* (Meade) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) reared from the cauliflower ash gall. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **141**: 139-142.
- Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2005b) *Erioptera (Erioptera) griseipennis* Meigen and *Hoplolabis (Parilisia) vicina* (Tonnoir) (Diptera: Limoniidae), two crane flies new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Gazette* **56**: 271-272.

- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Alexander, K. N. A., Chandler, P. J. and Oosterbroek, P. (2008) Additions, with some corrections, to the records of the crane flies of Ireland (Diptera: Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae and Tipulidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 6-20.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Casey, R.J. (1991) Irish mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae): a checklist of the species and their known distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **91B**: 21-36.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2002) New generic, subgeneric and species records of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) from Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 73-74.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2007) *Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) saxicola* (Edwards) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) new to Ireland and Wales from limestone rockpools with a review of its ecology and distribution. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **143**: 113-126.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1991) Crane flies new to Ireland (Diptera: Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Tipulidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 54-59.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1995) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 1. Limoniidae: Pediciinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **18**: 136-147.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1998) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 2. Limoniidae: Limoniinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **22**: 102-127.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E. and Vane-Wright, R. I. (2005a) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 3. Limoniidae: Dactylobabinae and Linnophilinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 312-344.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E. and Vane-Wright, R. I. (2005b) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 4. Cylindrotomidae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 345-350.



- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2007a) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 5. Tipulidae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **31**: 296-357.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2007b) The crane flies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 6. Limoniidae: Chioneinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **31**: 358-408.
- Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Murray, D. A. (1998) A checklist of Irish aquatic insects. *Occasional Publication of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **3**: 1-80.
- Belshaw, R. (1993) Tachinid flies. Diptera: Tachinidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10(4ai)**: 1-169.
- Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M. and Speight, M. C. D. (1989) *Chrysotus blepharosceles*, *Hypophyllus crinipes* and *Thrypticus bellus*, insects new to Ireland and *Argyra elongata*, presence in Ireland confirmed (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 205-208.
- Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M. and Speight, M. C. D. (1990) *Fannia umbrosa*, *Phaonia cincta*, *Chirosia parvicornis*, *Eustalomyia festiva* and *Protophormia terraenovae*, flies (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 205-208.
- Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M., Speight, M. C. D. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1991) A first list of Diptera from the Murrough, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, including 663 species and 140 breeding records. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 185-253.
- Blackith, R. M. and Blackith, R. E. (1991a) *Napomyza lateralis*, *Phytomyza anemones*, *Calamoncosis aprica*, *Rhegmoclema coxendix*, *Blondelia nigripes*, *Macquartia grisea*, *Medina luctuosa* and *Voria ruralis* flies (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 504-505.
- Blackith, R. M. and Blackith, R. E. (1991b) Calypterate flies (Diptera: Anthomyiidae and Fanniidae) new to Ireland (*Hydrophoria caudata*, *Lasiomma meadei*, *L. anthomyinum*, *Pegohylemyia phrenione*, *Phorbia securis*, *Fannia norvegica* and *F. melania*). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 124-128.

- Blackith, R. M. and Pape, T. (1999). Redescription of *Sarcophaga discifera* of authors, not Pandellé, and a new species of *Sarcophaga* Meigen from Oman (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Studia dipterologica* **6**: 239-250.
- Blackith, R. M., Blackith, R. E. and O'Connor, J. P. (1994) A checklist of Irish flesh-flies (Diptera: Sarcophagidae: Sarcophagini) and their known distribution. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 427-434.
- Bland, K. P. (2000) James Hardy and some new synonyms for British flies (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae, Agromyzidae and Anthomyiidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 9-14.
- Bond, K. G. M., Barnes, D. K. A. and Sleeman, D. P. (2003) *Scatopse lapponica* Duda (Diptera: Scatopsidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 210.
- Boorman, J. (1986) British *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae): notes on distribution and biology. *Entomologist's Gazette* **37**: 253-266.
- Brake, I. (2000) Phylogenetic systematics of the Milichiidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement* No. **57**: 1-120.
- Brooks, S. E. and Wheeler, T. A. (2005) *Ethiromyia*, a new genus of Holarctic Dolichopodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **107**: 489-500.
- Buck, M. and Disney, R. H. L. (2001) Revision of the *Megaselia giraudii* and *M. densior* species complexes of Europe, including ecological notes. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* **51**: 73-154.
- Carpenter, G. H. (1911) [Exhibits to two societies] *Irish Naturalist* **20**: 13, 71.
- Chandler, P. J. (1971) *Tetanocera freyi* (Stackelberg) (Dipt., Sciomyzidae) in Ireland and notes on *T. phyllophora* Melander. *Entomologist* **104**: 134-136.
- Chandler, P. J. (1972) The distribution of snail-killing flies (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) in Ireland. *Proceedings of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **5**: 1-21.
- Chandler, P. J. (1974) Dung flies and their allies in Ireland (Diptera, Scatophagidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 109-114.
- Chandler, P. J. (1975) An account of the Irish species of two-winged flies (Diptera) belonging to the families of larger Brachycera (Tabanoidea and Asiloidea).

- Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **75B**: 81-110.
- Chandler, P. J. (1976a) A preliminary list of the fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) of Ireland. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **76B**: 87-110.
- Chandler, P. J. (1976b) The Irish species of flat-footed flies (Diptera: Platypezidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 289-293.
- Chandler, P. J. (1977a) New records of Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 12-16.
- Chandler, P. J. (1977b) Some fungus gnats of the Tribe Exechiini (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to the British Isles. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **10**: 71-85.
- Chandler, P. J. (1978a) Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) additions and corrections. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 227-230.
- Chandler, P. J. (1978b) A revision of the British Asteiidae (Diptera) including two additions to the British list. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **11**: 23-34.
- Chandler, P. J. (1978c) Irish Clusiidae and a first record of the family Acartophthalmidae (Diptera) for Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 263-264.
- Chandler, P. J. (1978d) The Irish fauna of Empididae (Diptera Brachycera). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **78B**: 145-169.
- Chandler, P. J. (1978e) Notes on the Holarctic species of *Pseudexechia* Tuomikoski (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) with the description of a new British species. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **90**: 44-51.
- Chandler, P. J. (1982a) Two fungus-associated flies new to Ireland (Diptera: Acartophthalmidae and Platypezidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 479.
- Chandler, P. J. (1982b) Some Diptera of the Killarney area May 1981, including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 555-558.
- Chandler, P. J. (1983) Some Diptera of the Killarney area, May 1981, including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 555-558.
- Chandler, P. J. (1986a) The British species of *Diastata* Meigen and *Campichoeta*

- Macquart (Diptera: Drosophiloidea). *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **19**: 9-16.
- Chandler, P. J. (1986b) Flies new to Ireland from Charleville Woods, County Offaly. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 114-115.
- Chandler, P. J. (1986c) The Irish Lance Flies (Diptera: Lonchaeidae) - a preliminary account. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 147-149.
- Chandler, P. J. (1987a) The presence of *Paroxyna absinthii* (Fabricius) in Ireland (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 212.
- Chandler, P. J. (1987b) New data on Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) including 51 species new to the Irish list. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 2-27.
- Chandler, P. J. (1988) Thirteen species of *Mycetophila* Meigen (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) new to the British list. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **1**: 139-145.
- Chandler, P. (1989a) *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* (Loew) (Diptera: Dolichopodidae): first record for the British Isles from Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 17-19.
- Chandler, P. (1989b) Chyromyidae (Diptera) in Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 30-31.
- Chandler, P. J. (1991) New species and additions to the British list of the fungus gnat genera *Zygomya* Winnertz and *Sceptonia* Winnertz (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **4**: 143-155.
- Chandler, P. J. (1992) A review of the British *Phronia* Winnertz and *Trichonta* Winnertz (Dipt., Mycetophilidae). *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **128**: 237-254.
- Chandler, P. J. (1994) Four species of *Anatella* Winnertz (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **1**: 9-12.
- Chandler, P. J. (1996) An Irish dolie of antipodean extraction turns up in Scotland. *Empid and Dolichopodid Study Group Newsheet* **14**: 2-3.
- Chandler, P. J. (1998a) The British species of *Dasiops* Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Lonchaeidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **5**: 34-43.

- Chandler, P. J. (ed.) (1998b) Checklists of insects of the British Isles (New Series). Part 1: Diptera (Incorporating a list of Irish Diptera). *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **12**(1): i-xix, 1-234.
- Chandler, P. J. (1999a) The British species of *Anapausis* Enderlein (Diptera, Scatopsidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 1-21.
- Chandler, P. J. (1999b) *Micropygus vagans* Parent (Diptera: Dolichopodidae) a New Zealand fly in the British Isles. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **12**: 215-220.
- Chandler, P. J. (2000) *Micropygus vagans* Parent (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) still resident in Ireland. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 145.
- Chandler, P. J. (2001a) Fungus gnats (Diptera: Sciaroidea) new to Britain. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 215-243.
- Chandler, P. J. (2001b) The Flat-footed Flies (Diptera: Opetiidae and Platypezidae) of Europe. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **36**: 1-276.
- Chandler, P. J. (2004a) An update of the Irish Diptera list – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 135-146.
- Chandler, P. J. (2004b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (2) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **11**: 122.
- Chandler, P. J. (2005) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (3) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 77-78.
- Chandler, P. J. (2006a) Additions and changes to the British fauna of fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **19**: 77-89.
- Chandler, P. J. (2006b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (4) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**(2005): 132-133.
- Chandler, P. J. (2006c) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (5) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 18-19.
- Chandler, P. J. (2007a) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (6) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**(2006): 112.

- Chandler, P. J. (2007b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (7) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 31.
- Chandler, P. J. (2008a) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (8) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 92-93.
- Chandler, P. J. (2008b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (9) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 19.
- Chandler, P. J. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2008) *Sapromyza basalis* Zetterstedt, 1847 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 171-172.
- Chandler, P., Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2008) Notes on Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) including some new national records for Britain and Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 73-94.
- Chandler, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Ashe, P. (1996) Notes on the Irish Sciaridae (Diptera), including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 258-259.
- Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Nash, R. (2000) Diptera (Mycetophilidae, Empididae, Micropezidae, Drosophilidae, Sarcophagidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Tachinidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 15-18.
- Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Ronayne, C. (2008) *Macronychia striginervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 169-170.
- Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P., Nash, R. and Ackland, M. (2005) The Irish Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 107-127.
- Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P., Nash, R. and Withers, P. (2002) Diptera new to Ireland in seventeen families. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 121-136.
- Chvála, M. (1983) The Empidoidea (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. II. General Part. The families Hybotidae, Atelestidae and Microphoridae. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **12**: 1-279.
- Chvála, M. (1989) Family Microphoridae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **6**: 171-174.

- Chvála, M. (2002) Revision of European species of the *Hilara* "quadrivittata" group (Diptera: Empididae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* **46**: 229-276.
- Chvála, M. (2004) Revision of the Empididae (Diptera) from the Alps described by Gabriel Strobl. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* **48**: 99-139.
- Clements, D. K. and Alexander, K. N. A. (1987) The distribution of the fly *Xylophagus ater* Meigen (Diptera: Xylophagidae) in the British Isles, with some notes on its biology. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **20**: 141-146.
- Coe, R. L. (1966) Diptera Pipunculidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(2c): 1-83.
- Cogan, B. H. (1969) Two species of the genus *Odinia* R.-D. (Dipt., Odiniidae) new to Britain, one of which is new to science. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **104**(1968): 252-254.
- Collin, J. E. (1961) *British Flies Empididae*. 782pp. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Contreras-Lichtenberg, R. (2001) Revision der westpaläarktischen Arten des Genus *Glyptotendipes* Kieffer, 1913 (Insecta: Diptera, Nematocera, Chironomidae), Teil 2: Sg. *Glyptotendipes* s. str. Kieffer, 1913 und Sg. *Trichotendipes* Heyn, 1993. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums, Wien* **103B**: 417-451.
- Couri, M. S. and Pont, A. C. (2000) Cladistic analysis of Coenosiinae (Diptera: Muscidae: Coenosiinae). *Systematic Entomology* **25**: 373-392.
- Crosskey, R. W. (2004) A contribution to breeding site record data for blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)*. **10**: 95-105.
- D'Arcy-Burt, S. and Chandler, P. J. (1987) Irish Bibionidae and Scatopsidae (Diptera: Nematocera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 224-231.
- de Courcy Williams, M. (1986) *Odinia bolentina* [sic] (Zetterstedt) (Diptera: Odiniidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 117-118.
- de Courcy Williams, M. (1989) A list of Irish Ephydriidae (Diptera) based on the Haliday Collection in the National Museum of Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 6-11.

- de Courcy Williams, M. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) The Ephydriidae (Diptera) relating to species descriptions by A. H. Haliday (1806-70) in the National Museum of Ireland with notes on the collection. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **89B**: 59-70.
- Disney, R. H. L. (1983) Scuttle flies. Diptera, Phoridae (except *Megaselia*). *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(6): 1-81.
- Disney, R. H. L. (1989) Scuttle flies. Diptera, Phoridae Genus *Megaselia*. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(8): 1-155.
- Disney, R. H. L. (1991) Family Phoridae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **7**: 143-204.
- Disney, R. H. L. (1999) A troublesome sibling species complex of scuttle flies (Diptera: Phoridae) revisited. *Journal of Natural History* **33**: 1159-1216.
- Disney, R. H. L. (2008) *Megaselia longistyla* Brenner, 2004 (Diptera: Phoridae) new to the British Isles. *Entomologist's Gazette* **59**: 129-130.
- Dobson, J. R. (1999) A 'bee-louse' *Braula schmitzi* Örösi-Pál (Diptera: Braulidae) new to the British Isles, and the status of *Braula* spp. in England and Wales. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **11**: 139-148.
- Drake, M. (2001a) *Hercostomus angustifrons*, *H. blankaartensis* and *Chersodromia cursitans* (Diptera), new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**: 467-469.
- Drake, C. M. (2001b) The British species of *Notiphila* Fallén (Diptera, Ephydriidae), with the description of a new species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 91-126.
- Drake, M. (1993) A review of the British Opomyzidae (Diptera). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **6**: 159-176.
- Drake, C. M. and Chandler, P. J. (1997) Re-instatement of *Dolichocephala oblongoguttata* (Diptera, Empididae) as a valid species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **4**: 74-77.
- Dunne, R. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) Some insects (Thysanoptera, Diptera) of economic importance, new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 63-65.
- Dyte, C. E. (1969) A provisional list of Irish Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Entomologist* **102**: 40-48.



- Falk, S. (2002) *Cheilosia psilophthalma* Becker, 1894 (Diptera, Syrphidae) confirmed as present in Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 87-93.
- Gagné, R. J. (2004) A catalog of the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) of the world. *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington* **25**: 1-408.
- Gibbs, D. (2007) The genus *Chyromya* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Chyromyidae) in Britain with description of a new species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 13-22.
- Gibbs, D. J. and Chandler, P. J. 2008. *Eudorylas longifrons* Coe, 1966 (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 98.
- Gittings, T. (2006) *Lapposyrphus lapponicus* (Zetterstedt, 1838) a hoverfly (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 301.
- Gittings, T. (2007) *Odontomyia angulata* (Panzer, 1798) a soldierfly (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 419.
- Godfrey, A. (1994) *Lyciella stylata* Papp and *L. subpallidiventris* Papp (Diptera: Lauxaniidae) new to Britain. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **7**: 81-84.
- Gorodkov, K. B. (1984) Family Helcomyzidae (pp 149-150); Family Coelopidae (pp 151-152). In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 149-152.
- Griffiths, C. D. (2003) *Flies of the Nearctic Region*. **8**. Cyclorrhapha II (Schizophora: Calyptratae) Part 2, Anthomyiidae. No **14**: 2289-2484.
- Grimaldi, D. (1990) A phylogenetic, revised classification of genera in the Drosophilidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*. **197**: 1-139.
- Harris, K. M. (2004) New records of Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) in Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **11**: 33-40.
- Hollmann-Schirmacher, V. (1998) Phylogeny of the subfamily Ilytheinae (Diptera, Ephydriidae) with special reference to the genus *Philygria*. *Studia dipterologica Supplement* **5**: 1-144.
- Hutson, A. M. (1984) Keds, flat-flies and bat flies. Diptera: Hippoboscidae and Nycteribiidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(7): 1-40.

- Irwin, A. G. (1976a) *Calliphora uralensis* Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **111**(1975): 62.
- Irwin, A. G. (1976b) *Lucilia ampullacea* Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **111**(1975): 113.
- Ismay, J. W. (2000) The British species of *Lasiambia* Sabrosky (Diptera, Chloropidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 59-70.
- Ismay, J. W. (2001) A new species of *Lasiosina* Becker (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 49-52.
- Ismay, J. W., Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Nash, R. (2001) Additions to the Irish list of Chloropidae (Diptera), with notes on the A. H. Haliday collection. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 53-64.
- Jaschhof, M. (1998) Revision der "Lestremiinae" (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) der Holarktis. *Studia dipterologica Supplement* **4**: 552pp.
- Jervis, M. (1992) A taxonomic revision of the pipunculid fly genus *Chalarus* Walker, with particular reference to the European fauna. *Zoological Journal of the Linnaean Society* **105**: 243-352.
- Kassebeer, C. (1998) Des paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Systemus* Loew, 1857 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). *Dipteron* **1**: 10-20.
- Kehlmaier, C. (2005) Taxonomic revision of European Eudorylini (Insecta: Diptera: Pipunculidae). *Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg (NF)* **41**: 45-353.
- Kehlmaier, C. (2006) The West Palaearctic species of *Jassidophaga* Aczél and *Verrallia* Mik described up to 1966 (Diptera: Pipunculidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Series A (Biologie)* **697**: 1-34.
- Kehlmaier, C. (2008) Finnish Pipunculidae (Diptera) studies Part I: taxonomic notes on *Cephalops* Fallén, 1810, *Pipunculus* Latreille, 1802 and *Tomosvaryella* Aczél, 1939. *Zootaxa* **1672**: 1-42.
- Kjærandsen, J. (2005) A review of fungus gnats in the tribe Exechiini (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from the J. W. Zetterstedt collection at the Museum of Zoology in Lund, Sweden. *Zootaxa* **856**: 1-35.

- Kloet, G. S. and Hincks, W. D. (1976) A check list of British insects. Second edition (completely revised). Part 5: Diptera and Siphonaptera. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **11**(5): 1-139.
- Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988a) Family Keroplatidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 199-210.
- Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988b) Family Macroceridae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 212-217.
- Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988c) Mycetobiidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 218-219.
- Krzemińska, E. (2002) A new subgenus and two new species of the genus *Trichocera* Meigen, 1803 (Diptera: Trichoceridae). *Annales Zoologici* **52**: 201-205.
- Kurina, O. (1998) A new species of fungus gnats from the genus *Allodia* Winnertz, 1863 (Diptera Mycetophilidae) found in Estonia. *Studia dipterologica* **4**(1997): 275-279.
- Kyerematen, R. A. K., Saether, O. A. and Andersen, T. (2000) A review of the *Rheotanytarus pellucidus* group (Diptera: Chironomidae). In Hoffrichter, O. (ed.) Late 20th century research on Chironomidae: an anthology from the 13th International Symposium on Chironomidae. Pp 147-170. Shaker Verlag, Aachen.
- Langton, P. H. (2002) A preliminary survey of the non-biting midges (Diptera: Chironomidae) of Northern Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **26**: 14-28.
- Langton, P. H. (2004) Additions to the Irish list of Chironomidae (Diptera), including the first species of the millennium new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 131-134.
- Langton, P. H. (2005) Six species of Diptera new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 6.
- Langton, P. H. and Pinder, L. C. V. (2007) Keys to the adult male Chironomidae of Britain and Ireland. Volume 1. *Freshwater Biological Association Scientific Publication No. 64*: 239pp.
- Langton, P. H. and Ruse, L. P. (2006) Further species of Chironomidae (Diptera) new

- to the British Isles and data for species newly recorded in the 1998 checklist. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**(2005): 135-140.
- Lavery, T. A., Speight, M. C. D. and Blackith, R. M. (1993) Records of some Irish dance flies, including eleven species new to Ireland and a checklist of the Irish fauna (Diptera: Empididae, Hybotidae, Microphoridae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 204-212.
- MacGowan, I. (2007) Further additions and changes to the fauna of British Lonchaeidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**(2006): 101-102.
- Matile, L. (1990) [Researches on the systematics and evolution of the Keroplatidae (Diptera, Mycetophiloidea)]. *Mémoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (A)* **148**: 1-682.
- Mazánek, L., Bičík, V. and Láska, P. (1998) Redescription and reinstatement of *Eupeodes bucculatus* (Rondani, 1857) and its synonymy (Dipt., Syrphidae). *Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, Facultas Rerum Scientiarum, Biologia* **36**: 27-38.
- McAlpine, D. K. (1991) Relationships of the genus *Heterocheila* (Diptera: Sciomyzoidea) with description of a new family. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* **134**: 193-199.
- McAlpine, D. K. (2007) The surge flies (Diptera: Canacidae; Zaleinae) of Australasia and notes on tethinid-canacid morphology and relationships. *Records of the Australian Museum* **59**: 27-64.
- McAlpine, F. (1977) A revised classification of the Piophilidae, including "Neottiophilidae" and "Thyreophoridae" (Diptera: Schizophora). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* **103**: 1-66.
- Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2005) Sechs neue arten aus den gattungen *Bradysia*, *Camptochaeta* und *Corynoptera* (Diptera: Sciaridae) nebst einigen bemerkungen zur nomenklatur europäischer trauermücken. *Studia dipterologica* **11**(2004): 335-357.
- Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2006) Trauermücken (Diptera: Sciaridae) aus dem Nationalpark "Hainich" (Thuringen) nebst der beschreibung von *Scatopsciara andrei* Menzel spec. nov. *Studia dipterologica* **13**: 45-59.

- Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2007) Bemerkungen zur nomenklatur der Sciariden (Diptera, Bibionomorpha: Sciaridae). *Studia dipterologica* **13**(2006): 209-229.
- Menzel, F. and Mohrig, W. (1997) Revision der paläarktischen arten von *Trichosia* Winnertz sensu Tuomikoski, 1960 (Diptera, Sciaridae). Teil I. Gattung Winnertz, 1867. *Studia dipterologica* **4**: 3-40.
- Menzel, F., Smith, J. E. and Chandler, P. J. (2006) The sciarid fauna of the British Isles (Diptera: Sciaridae), including descriptions of six new species. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **146**: 1-147.
- Merz, B. (2002) A revision of the *Herina lugubris* species group (Diptera: Ulidiidae, Otitinae), with the description of two new species. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **109**: 407-431.
- Merz, B. (2004) Revision of the *Minettia fasciata* species-group (Diptera, Lauxaniidae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **111**: 183-211.
- Michelsen, V. (2001) Nomenclatorial notes on Scathophagidae (Diptera): the status of genus- and species-group names first proposed in “Die Dipteren von Steiermark. II. Theil.” by P. Gabriel Strobl, 1894. *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 323-326.
- Murche, A. K. and Hume, K. D. (2003) Evidence for monogeny in the brassica pod midge *Dasineura brassicae*. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* **107**: 237-241.
- Murray, D. A. (1972) A list of the Chironomidae (Diptera) known to occur in Ireland with notes on their distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **72B**: 275-293.
- Murray, D. A. (2000) First record of *Telmatogeton japonicus* Tokunaga (Dipt., Chironomidae) from the British Isles and additional records of halobiontic Chironomidae from Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **136**: 157-159.
- Murray, D. A. (2006) *Conchapelopia hittmairorum* Michiels and Spies, 2002 (Diptera: Chironomidae, Tanypodinae) new to the Irish faunal checklist. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 7-10.

- Murray, D. and Baars, J.-R. (2006) Four Chironomidae (Diptera, Insecta) new to Ireland from remote upland lakes. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 298-301.
- Murray, D. A. and Baars, J.-R. (2007) *Parapsectra uliginosa* Reiss, 1969 (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland and association of exuviae of *Procladius* PeI (*sensu* Langton) with *P. simplicistilus* Freeman, 1948. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 166-168.
- Murray, D. A. and Murray, W. A. (2003) A reassessment of Chironomidae (Diptera) of Clare Island, Co. Mayo, with first records of *Acamptocladius reissi* Cranston and Saether and *Limnophyes angelicae* Saether (Orthoclaadiinae) for the Irish faunal checklist. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **27**: 255-269.
- Murray, D. A. and Murray, W. A. (2006) Notes on six Chironomidae (Diptera, Insecta) new to Ireland from Co. Mayo. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 293-297.
- Murray, D. A. and O'Connor, J. P. (1982) *Microchironomus deribae* (Freeman) (Dipt., Chironomidae): a fuel contaminant in an Irish helicopter. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **118**: 44.
- Mutin, V. and Gilbert, F. (1999). Phylogeny of the genus *Xylota* Meigen, 1822 (Diptera, Syrphidae), with descriptions of new taxa. *Dipteron* **2**: 45-68.
- Nartshuk, E. P. (2000) On synonymy of *Acrocera* Meigen and *Paracrocera* Mik (Diptera, Acroceridae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* **6**(1999): 300.
- Nartshuk, E. P. (2001) Case 3190. *Chlorops meigenii* Loew, 1866 (Insecta: Diptera): proposed conservation of the specific name. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **58**: 286-287.
- Nartshuk, E. P. (2006) A revision of Meigen's Chloropidae collection of the Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. *Zoosystematica rossica* **15**: 173-184.
- Nash, R. (1985) The Irish species of Rhinophoridae (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 463-464.
- Nash, R. (1989) Diptera new to Ireland, Tipulidae, Empididae, Sphaeroceridae, Chloropidae. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 151-152.

- Nash, R. and Chandler, P. J. (1978) The Irish species of two-winged flies (Diptera) belonging to the families Fanniidae and Muscidae. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **78B**: 13-43.
- Nash, R. and O'Connor, J. P. (1982) *Limnophora exuta* and *Leptocera caenosa* (Insecta: Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 549-550.
- Nash, R., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2001) The Irish species of lesser dung flies (Insecta: Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) including a list of type specimens described by Alexander Henry Haliday in Humboldt University Museum, La Specola and the National Museum of Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **25**: 180-210.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2000a) *Melanagromyza dettmeri* Hering (Dip.: Agromyzidae) new to Ireland and a second Irish record of its parasitoid *Diglyphosema conjungens* Kieffer (Hym.: Eucoilidae). *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*. **112**: 105-106.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2000b) Seven gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland with notes on other species. *Cecidology* **15**: 92-98.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2001a) Records of Irish galls (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) in 2000 including *Dasineura thomasiana* (Kieffer) new to Ireland. *Cecidology* **16**: 69-73.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2001b) *Agromyza anthracina* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae), new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **137**: 154.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2002a) Four gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland, with other records from 2001. *Cecidology* **17**: 25-30.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2002b) *Xenodiplosis laeviusculi* (Rübsaamen) (Dipt.: Cecidomyiidae), a spangle gall inquiline new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **114**: 213-215 (Diptera; Hymenoptera: Cynipidae).
- O'Connor, J. P. (2003) Four species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland, with other gall records from 2002. *Cecidology* **18**: 17-22.
- O'Connor, J. P. (2005) *Dasineura aparines* (Kieffer) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 172-173.

- O'Connor, J. P. (2006) Records of Irish galls in 2005 including seven species new to Ireland. *Cecidology* **21**: 6-8.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Ashe, P. (1991) Ten species of Sciaridae (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 29-30.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Ashe, P. (1999) *Chaoborus flavicans* (Meigen) (Diptera, Chaoboridae), a phantom midge new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 56-57.
- O'Connor, J. P., Bowdrey, J. P., Redfern, M. and Higginbottom, T. (2008) Records of Irish galls (Fungi; Insecta: Coleoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera; Acarina: Eriophyidae) including eight species new to Ireland and one deletion from the Irish list. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 40-61.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2006a) Records of Irish Agromyzidae (Diptera) including two species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 280-283.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2006b) Some records of Irish Lonchaeidae (Diptera), with corrections to the Irish list of this family. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 313-314.
- O'Connor, J. P., Ashe, P., O'Neill, L., Bond, K. G. M. and Murray, D. A. (1990) Records of some insect pests which recently caused public concern public concern in Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 141-165.
- O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Ashe, P., Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (2007) A review of the Irish lesser fruit-flies (Diptera: Drosophilidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 506-516.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Ismay, J. W. (2005) *Calamoncosis glyceriae* Nartshuk (Dipt., Chloropidae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **141**: 138.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Ronayne, C. (2003) *Oebalia minuta* (Diptera) new to Ireland and second Irish records of *Pteromalus apum* and *Torymus armatus* (Hymenoptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 229-231.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Sleeman, D. P. (1987) A review of the Irish Hippoboscidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 236-239.



- O'Connor, J. P. and Speight, M. C. D. (2002) *Neoleria maritima* (Villeneuve) (Dipt., Heleomyzidae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **138**: 32.
- O'Connor, J. P. and Wistow, S. (1999) Fourteen gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland with notes on other species. *Cecidology* **14**: 5-10.
- O'Connor, J. P., Wistow, S., Ashe, P. and O'Connor, M. A. (1999) A review of the Irish gall-inducing Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) and their inquilines. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**(1999): 81-92.
- Oosterbroek, P. (2006) [last updated March 2008] *Catalogue of the craneflies of the world (Diptera, Tipuloidea: Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Cylandrotomidae, Tipulidae)*. nlbif.eti.uva.nl/ccw.
- Oosterbroek, P. and Theowald, B. (1992). Family Tipulidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera*. **1**: 56-182.
- OPINION 1938. (1999) *Musca rosae* Fabricius, 1794 (Currently *Psila* or *Chamaepsila rosae*; Insecta, Diptera): specific name conserved. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **56**: 216-217.
- OPINION 1982 (2001) *Musca arcuata* Linnaeus, 1758 and *M. festiva* Linnaeus, 1758 (currently *Chrysotoxum arcuatum* and *C. festivum*) and *M. citrofasciata* De Geer, 1776 (currently *Xanthogramma citrofasciatum*) (Insecta, Diptera): specific names conserved by the designation of neotypes for *M. arcuata* and *M. festiva*. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **58**: 241-242.
- OPINION 2153 (Case 3259) (2006) *Eristalis* Latreille, 1804 (Insecta, Diptera): confirmation that the gender is feminine: *Musca nemorum* Linnaeus, 1758, *M. arbustorum* Linnaeus, 1758 and *M. horticola* De Geer, 1776 (currently *Eristalis nemorum*, *E. arbustorum* and *E. horticola*): usage of the specific names conserved by the designation of neotypes. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **63**: 146-147.
- Oyewo, E. A. and Saether, O. A. (1998) Revision of Afrotropical *Polypedilum* Kieffer subgen. *Uresipedilum* Sasa et Kikuchi, 1995 (Diptera: Chironomidae), with a review of the subgenus. *Annals of Limnology* **34**: 315-362.
- Ozerov, A. I. (2004) On classification of the family Piophilidae (Diptera). *Zoologicheskoe Zhyrнал* **83**: 1353-1360.

- Pape, T. (1996) Catalogue of the Sarcophagidae of the world (Insecta: Diptera). *Memoirs of Entomology, International* **8**: 1-558.
- Papp, L. (1984) Family Aulacigastridae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaeartic Diptera* **10**: 60-61.
- Parker, M. J. (2001) *Cheilosia ahenea* von Roser (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Great Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 24-26.
- Pollet, M. (2004) A critical note on the systematic position of *Gymnopternus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Studia dipterologica* **10**: 537-548.
- Pollet, M., Brooks, S. and Cumming, J. (2004) Catalog of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, New York* **283**: 1-114.
- Pont, A. C. (1979) Diptera Cyclorhapha, Acalyprata. Sepsidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British insects* **10(5c)**: 1-35.
- Pont, A. C. (1986) Family Muscidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaeartic Diptera* **11**: 57-215.
- Pont, A. C. (2001) Four replacement names in the tribe Coenosiini (Diptera, Muscidae, Coenosiinae). *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 266.
- Pont, A. C. (2002) The Fanniidae (Diptera) described by J. W. Zetterstedt. *Insect Systematics and Evolution* **33**: 103-112.
- Pont, A. C., Lole, M. J., Leblanc, H. N. and Cole, J. H. (2007) The American black dump fly *Hydrotaea aenescens* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Britain and Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 23-29
- Pont, A. C. and Meier, R. (2002) The Sepsidae (Diptera) of Europe. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **37**: 1-221.
- Reinert, J. F. (2000) New classification for the composite genus *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae; Aedini); elevation of subgenus *Ochlerotatus* to generic rank, reclassification of the subgenus, and notes on certain subgenera and species. *Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association* **16**: 175-188.
- Rognes, K. (1991) Blowflies (Diptera, Calliphoridae) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **24**: 1-272.

- Roháček, J. (ed.) (2001) *World catalog of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera)*. 414pp. Sleszké Zemské Muzeum Opava.
- Roháček, J. (2006) A monograph of Palaearctic Anthomyzidae (Diptera). Part 1. 414pp. *Časopis sleszkého zemského Muzea Opava (A)*. **55**, Supplement 1: 1-328.
- Ryder, C., McDonnell, R. J., Gormally, M. J. and Knutson, L. (2003) *Colobaea distincta* (Meigen): a sciomyzid (Diptera) new to Ireland with a key to the Irish species of the genus. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 184-186.
- Saether, O. A. and Ferrington, L. C. (2003) Nomenclature notes on some orthoclads (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Zootaxa* **322**: 1-7.
- Savchenko, E. N., Oosterbroek, P. and Starý, J. (1992) Family Limoniidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **1**: 183-369.
- Schmitz, H. (1938) On the Irish species of the dipterous family Phoridae. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **44B**: 173-204, plate ix.
- Ševčík, J. and Papp, L. (2001) Bolitophilidae and Mycetophilidae (Diptera): genera and species new to Hungary. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* **62**: 217-229.
- Shatalkin, A. I. (2000) [Keys to the Palaearctic flies of the family Lauxaniidae (Diptera)]. *Zoologicheskie Issledovania* **5**: 1-101 [in Russian, English summary].
- Sinclair, B. J. (1995) Generic revision of the Clinocerinae (Empididae), and description and phylogenetic relationships of the Trichopezinae, new status (Diptera: Empidoidea). *Canadian Entomologist* **127**: 665-752.
- Sinclair, B. J. and Cumming, J. M. (2006) The morphology, higher-level phylogeny and classification of the Empidoidea (Diptera). *Zootaxa* **1180**: 1-172.
- Skartveit, J. (2007) Synonymy notes in the Bibionidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 23-25.
- Skidmore, P. (1985) The biology of the Muscidae of the world. *Series entomologica* **29**: xiv + 550pp.
- Sleeman, D. P. (1979) Larvae of *Cephenemyia auribarbis* (Meigen) and *Hypoderma diana* Brauer (Diptera: Oestridae) from a red deer *Cervus elaphus* L. in County Donegal. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 441-442.

- Smith, K. G. V. (1952) The Irish Conopidae (Diptera). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **54B**: 203-209.
- Smith, M. N. (2004) *Pelatachina tibialis* (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Ireland and *Nephrotoma crocata* (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) confirmed as an Irish species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 115-116.
- Soós, Á. (1984a) Family Psilidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 28-35.
- Soós, Á. (1984b) Family Dryomyzidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 152-154.
- Soós, Á. and Minár, J. (1986) Family Gasterophilidae (pp 237-240); Family Oestridae (pp 240-244); Family Hypodermatidae (pp 244-251). In Soós, Á and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **11**.
- Soós, Á. and Oosterbroek, P. (1992) Family Cyndrotomidae. In Soós, Á and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **1**: 179-182.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1975) *Conops vesicularis*, *Epistrophe nitidicollis* and *Ctenophora atrata*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 191-192.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1978) *Myopa curtirostris* new to Ireland and some other Irish conopid (Diptera) records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 276-278.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1979a) The Irish Pallopteridae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **3**: 18-26.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1979b) *Eumerus tuberculatus*, *Geomyza majuscula* and *Pteromicra leucopeza*: insects new to Ireland including a key to British Isles *Eumerus* species. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 397-399.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1982) *Acrocera globulus*, *Limnia paludicola* and *Sphaerophoria loewi*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 369-372.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1983a) *Dolichopus latelimbatus*, *Hercostomus germanus* and *Rhaphium riparium*: Dolichopodidae (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 83-84.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1983b) *Cordilura aemula* and *Microprosopa pallidicauda*: new to Ireland, *Trichopalpus fraternus* confirmed as an Irish insect and other Irish records of Scathophagidae (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 165-167.

- Speight, M. C. D. (1986a) *Asaphidion curtum*, *Dorylomorpha maculata*, *Selatosomus melancholicus* and *Syntormon miki*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 20-23.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1986b) *Cheilosia argentifrons* (Diptera:Syrphidae) new to Ireland; *Donacia cinerea* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and *Palloptera muliebris*: (Diptera: Pallopteridae), presence in Ireland confirmed. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 159-160.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1987a) *Achalcus melanotrichus*, *Systemus leucurus* and *S. pallipes*: (Diptera: Dolichopodidae) new to Ireland, bred from rot-holes in *Betula*, *Fagus* and *Acer pseudoplatanus*, with a comment on the significance of these records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 250-252.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1987b) The Irish asilid (Diptera) fauna. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 56-71.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1988a) *Elgiva sollicita*, *Chyroma* (sic) *flava* and *Paykullia maculata*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 415-416.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1988b) *Ectaetia platyscelis*, *Setisquamalonchaea setisquama* and *Suillia humilis*: insects (Diptera) new to Ireland, plus some miscellaneous Irish *Suillia* records. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **11**: 22-27.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1995) *Nanna multisetosa*, *Scoliocentra confusa* and *S. duliciseta*: (Diptera: Scathophagidae, Heleomyzidae), insects new to Ireland from the Connemara National Park, Galway. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 113-115.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1996a) *Aulogastromyia anisodactyla*, *Lyciella stylata* and *Sapromyza zetterstedti*: (Diptera: Lauxaniidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 175-176.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1996b) *Cheilosia psilophthalma* and *Odinia boletina*: insects new to Ireland and *Sapromyza sexpunctata* confirmed as an Irish species (Diptera: Syrphidae, Odiniidae and Lauxaniidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 178-182.
- Speight, M. C. D. (1999a) *Eriozona syrphoides* (Diptera: Syrphidae), an insect new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**(1998): 114-116.

- Speight, M. C. D. (1999b) *Syrphus rectus* Osten Sacken and its potential implications to the recording of *Syrphus* species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 85-91.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2000) Irish Syrphidae (Diptera). Part 1: species accounts and distribution maps. In Speight, M. C. D., Castella, E., Obrdlik, P. and Ball, S. (eds) *Syrph the Net, the database of European Syrphidae* **18**: 1-215. Syrph the Net Publications, Dublin.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2002) Two controversial additions to the Irish insect list: *Microdon myrmicae* Schönrogge *et al.* and *Pipiza festiva* Meigen (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **26**: 143-153.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2003) *Microdon myrmicae* Schönrogge *et al.* 2002 (Dipt.: Microdontidae): presence in Ireland confirmed. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **115**: 155-157.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2004) *Achalcus vaillanti*, *Hercostomus chetifer* and *Trypeta artemisiae* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae and Tephritidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 428-429.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2005) *Achalcus britannicus* (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 278-279.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2007) *Rhaphium nasutum* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), *Pherbellia rozkosnyi* & *Tetanocera montana* (Dip.: Sciomyzidae), insects new to Ireland and *Geomyza balachowskyi* (Dip.: Opomyzidae), presence in Ireland confirmed. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **119**: 85-91.
- Speight, M. C. D. (2008) On the arrival in Ireland of *Sphegina sibirica* Stackelberg, 1953 (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 90-96.
- Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. E. and Blackith, R. M. (1990) *Antichaeta brevipennis*, *Leucophenga maculata*, *Polyporivora picta* and *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* (Diptera): insects new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 131-136.
- Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. E. and Blackith, R. M. (1995) *Bathycranium* synonymised with *Syntormon*, distinctions between *Parasyntormon* and

- Syntormon* discussed and *S. bicolorellus* and *S. luteicornis* redescribed. *Insecta Mundi* **9**: 351-362.
- Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. M. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1992) *Calliopum elisae*, *Hercostomus nanus*, *Psacadina verbekei*, *Systemus alpinus* and *Zabrachia tenella* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 428-429.
- Speight, M. C. D., Brown, M. J. F. and Stout, J. C. (2004) *Platycheirus aurolateralis* and *P. splendidus* (Diptera: Syrphidae), insects new to Ireland and their separation from related species. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 413-417.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1983a) Irish Otitidae and Platystomatidae (Diptera) including a key to the genera known in Ireland and/or Great Britain. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 130-136.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1983b) A preliminary list of the Irish Tephritidae (Diptera) with notes on the species. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **6**: 2-17.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1995) *Paragus constrictus*, *Pteromicra pectorosa* and *Stegana similis*: insects new to Ireland and *Stegana coleoprata*, presence in Ireland confirmed (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 28-32.
- Speight, M. C. D., Chandler, P. J. and Nash, R. (1975) Irish Syrphidae (Diptera), notes on the species and an account of their known distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **75B**: 1-80.
- Speight, M. C. D., Chandler, P. J., Irwin, A. G. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1985) A provisional list of Irish Psilidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **8**: 2-12.
- Speight, M. C. D., Claussen, C. and Hurkmans, W. (1998) Révision des syrphes de la faune de France: III – Liste alphabétique des espèces des genres *Cheilosia*, *Eumerus* et *Merodon* et Supplément (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* **103**: 401-414.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Healy, B. (1977) Arachnida and insecta. Pp 147-156. In Jeffrey, D. W. et al. (eds) *North Bull Island Dublin Bay - a modern coastal natural history*. The Royal Dublin Society, Dublin.

- Speight, M. C. D. and Lavery, T. A. (1992) *Renocera stroblii*, *Rhaphium auctum* and *Teucophorus monacanthus* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 116-117.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Meuffels, H. J. G. (1989) *Campsicnemus compeditus*, *Melanostolus melancholicus*, *Syntormon setosus* and *Systemus pallidus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 92-97.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (1977) *Pherbellia argyra*, *P. fuscipes* and *Tetanocera silvatica*: Sciomyzidae (Diptera) new to Ireland, together with other sciomyzid records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 38-43.
- Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (1993) *Chrysotoxum cautum*, *Ctenophora ornata*, *C. pectinicornis*, *Helophilus trivittatus* and *Mesembrina mystacea* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 231-236.
- Speight, M. C. D. and O'Connor, J. P. (1981) The Irish Ptychopteridae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **5**: 29-37, figure 1.
- Speight, M. C. D., Sarthou, J.-P. and Levy, D. A. (2007) *Eupeodes goeldini* (Dip.: Syrphidae) new to Britain, France and Ireland, with a key to separate it from related Atlantic zone species. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **119**: 213-219
- Spencer, K. A. (1972) Diptera Agromyzidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(5g): 1-136.
- Spencer, K. A. (1973) A new species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) feeding on bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum* L.). *Entomologist's Gazette* **24**: 315-317.
- Spies, M. and Reiss, F. (1996) Spies, M. and Reiss, F. (1996) Catalog and bibliography of Neotropical and Mexican Chironomidae (Insecta, Diptera). *Spixiana Supplement* **22**: 61-119.
- Spies, M. and Saether, O.A. (2004) Notes and recommendations on taxonomy and nomenclature of Chironomidae (Diptera). *Zootaxa* **752**: 1-90.
- Starý, J. (1992) Phylogeny and classification of Tipulomorpha with special emphasis on the family Limoniidae. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* **35**: 11-36.



- Steyskal, G. C. (1987) 83. Dryomyzidae. In McAlpine, J. F. et al. (eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera* **2**: 923-926.
- Stubbs, A. E. and Drake, M. (2001) *British soldierflies and their allies. An illustrated guide to their identification and ecology covering all flies (Diptera) in the families Acroceridae, Asilidae, Athericidae, Bombyliidae, Rhagionidae, Scenopinidae, Stratiomyidae, Tabanidae, Therevidae, Xylomyidae and Xylophagidae*. British Entomological and Natural History Society, Reading.
- Stuckenberg, B. R. (2001) Pruning the tree: a critical review of classifications of the Homeodactyla (Diptera, Brachycera), with new perspectives and an alternative classification. *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 3-41.
- Tierney, D. and Kelly-Quinn, M. (2005) *Simulium tuberosum* Lundström, 1911 (Diptera: Simuliidae) – a blackfly species new to Ireland, with a note on its identification. *Entomologist's Gazette* **56**: 51-52.
- Tierney, D., Trodd, W. and Kelly-Quinn, M. (2005) An update on blackfly species (Diptera: Simuliidae) and their distributions in Irish freshwater habitats. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **89**: 86-126.
- Trodd, W. R. and Murray, D. A. (2004) *Cryptotendipes pflugfelderi* Reiss, 1964 (Diptera: Chironomidae) in the Turraun Nature Reserve and the first record from Ireland. *Entomologist's Gazette* **55**: 171-172.
- Wheeler, T. A. (1995) Systematics of New World *Rachispoda* Lioy (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae): morphology, keys to species groups, and revisions of the *atra*, *fuscipennis*, *limosa* and *vespertina* species groups. *Journal of Natural History* **29**: 159-230.
- White, I. M. (1988) Tephritid flies. Diptera: Tephritidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(5a): 1-134.
- White, I. M. and Elson-Harris, M. M. (1992) *Fruit flies of economic significance: their identification and bionomics*. CAB International.
- Withers, P. (1979) *Colobaea punctata* Lundbeck, a sciomyzid (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 363.

- Withers, P. (1987) The British species of the genus *Suillia* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae), including a species new to science. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **20**: 91-104.
- Withers, P. (2002a) Thirty-nine species of Diptera new to Ireland, including a species of Psychodidae new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 113-119.
- Withers, P. (2002b) *Stenomicra cogani* Irwin (Diptera, Stenomicridae). A family, genus and species new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 120.
- Withers, P. (2006) The identity of the British species of *Atrichobrunettia* Satchell (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 47-48.
- Withers, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1992) A preliminary account of the Irish species of moth fly (Diptera: Psychodidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **92B**: 61-77.
- Wood, D. M. (1987) 107. Oestridae In McAlpine, J. F. et al. (eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera* **2**: 1147-1158.
- Woodley, N. E. (2001) *A world catalog of the Stratiomyidae (Insecta: Diptera)*. 473pp. North American Dipterists' Society, Washington. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden
- Zuska, J. (1984) Family Piophilidae. In Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 234-239.

## INDEX

<i>abblanda</i> (Freeman, 1983)	26	<i>adaucta</i> Kieffer in Thienemann	
<i>abdominalis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	12	and Kieffer, 1916	62
( <i>Phylidorea</i> )		<i>ADIA</i>	136
<i>abdominalis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	145	<i>adjuncta</i> (Walker, 1848)	12
( <i>Helina</i> )		<i>adulatoria</i> Collin, 1927	74
<i>aberrans</i> Lindeberg, 1970	53	<i>adumbrata</i> Mik, 1884	21
[ <i>abjecta</i> (Laštovka, 1963)]	21	<i>adusta</i> Meigen, 1830	128
<i>abiens</i> Zetterstedt, 1848	111	<i>advenus</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37
( <i>Agromyza</i> )		<i>AEDES</i>	42
<i>abiens</i> Meigen, 1822	93	<i>aegyptium</i> Kieffer, 1925	51
( <i>Xylota</i> )		<i>aemula</i> Collin, 1958	133
<i>ABLABESMYIA</i>	63	( <i>Cordilura</i> )	
<i>abnormis</i> Stein, 1916	142	<i>aemula</i> (Loew, 1864)	71
<i>absinthii</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	101	( <i>Tachydromia</i> )	
<i>abstrusa</i> Thuneberg, 1955	79	<i>aenea</i> (Fallén, 1813)	131
<i>abusiva</i> Collin, 1931	89	( <i>Pelina</i> )	
<i>ACAMPTOCLADIUS</i>	55	<i>aenea</i> (Meigen, 1824)	154
<i>acanthoidis</i> Barnes, 1928	32	( <i>Lydina</i> )	
<i>ACARTOPHTHALMUS</i>	110	<i>aenea</i> (Meigen, 1830)	111
<i>ACHALCUS</i>	76	( <i>Melanagromyza</i> )	
<i>ACHANTHIPTERA</i>	141	<i>aeneicoxa</i> (Meigen, 1824)	81
<i>achrayi</i> Kettle and Lawson, 1955	45	<i>aeneoventris</i> (Fallén, 1823)	111
<i>ACHYROLIMONIA</i>	12	<i>aenescens</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	144
<i>ACIDIA</i>	102	( <i>Morellia</i> )	
<i>ACNEMIA</i>	24	[ <i>aenescens</i> (Stenhammar, 1844)]	131
<i>ACRICOTOPUS</i>	55	( <i>Pelina</i> )	
<i>ACROCERA</i>	67	<i>aenescens</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)	146
<i>ACROMETOPIA</i>	105	( <i>Hydrotaea</i> )	
<i>acrophila</i> (Winnertz, 1853)	33	<i>aeneum</i> (Fallén, 1820)	103
<i>ACROSATHE</i>	68	( <i>Calliopum</i> )	
<i>ACTIA</i>	154	<i>aeneus</i> Fallén, 1810	94
<i>acuminata</i> (Collin, 1952)	127	( <i>Cephalops</i> )	
<i>acuta</i> Cook, 1956	40	<i>aeneus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	89
<i>acuticornis</i> Wiedemann, 1817	77	( <i>Eristalinus</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>aequalis</i> (Wood, 1909)	84
<i>acuticornis</i> (Kieffer, 1912)	61	<i>aequilineata</i> Ringdahl, 1945	140
( <i>Thienemanniella</i> )		<i>aerea</i> (Fallén, 1825)	142
<i>acutum</i> Kieffer, 1915	51	<i>aerosa</i> (Loew, 1843)	90

( <i>Melanogaster</i> )		<i>albiceps</i> (Meigen, 1820)	68
<i>aerosus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	78	( <i>Philonicus</i> )	
( <i>Gymnopternus</i> )		<i>albicorne</i> (Meigen, 1838)	51
<i>aestiva</i> Loew, 1867	72	<i>albicornis</i> Meigen, 1826	141
( <i>Empis</i> )		( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
<i>aestiva</i> (Meigen, 1826)	138	<i>albicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842)	70
( <i>Pegoplata</i> )		( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
<i>aestivalis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	41	<i>albifacies</i> (Tonnoir, 1919)	37
<i>aestuum</i> (Villeneuve, 1902)	142	<i>albiforceps</i> (Kieffer in	
<i>affinis</i> Fallén, 1823	114	Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)	56
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		<i>albilabris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130
<i>affinis</i> (Kieffer, 1886)	33	<i>albimana</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	40
( <i>Dasineura</i> )		( <i>Ptychoptera</i> )	
<i>affinis</i> Meade, 1891	145	<i>albimanus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	92
( <i>Mydaea</i> )		( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
<i>affinis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122	<i>albimanus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	51
( <i>Suillia</i> )		( <i>Paratendipes</i> )	
<i>affinis</i> Winnertz, 1863	20	<i>albimanus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	110
( <i>Rymosia</i> )		( <i>Clusiodes</i> )	
<i>africa</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)	149	<i>albinervis</i> (Duda, 1918)	124
AGATHOMYIA	82	( <i>Minilimosina</i> )	
<i>agilis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	70	<i>albinervis</i> Meigen, 1822	72
<i>agrayloides</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	50	( <i>Empis</i> )	
AGRLA	149	<i>albipennis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	61
AGROMYZA	111	( <i>Pseudosmittia</i> )	
<i>agromyzina</i> (Fallén, 1825)	141	<i>albipennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	49
<i>ahenea</i> (von Roser, 1840)	87	( <i>Endochironomus</i> )	
<i>alaskaensis</i> (Ludlow, 1906)	43	<i>albipennis</i> Meigen, 1830	111
<i>alata</i> (Walker, 1835)	70	( <i>Agromyza</i> )	
<i>albicans</i> (Fallén, 1810)	152	<i>albipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1850	36
( <i>Cyzenis</i> )		( <i>Psychoda</i> )	
<i>albicans</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130	<i>albipes</i> Fallén, 1819	133
( <i>Hecamede</i> )		( <i>Cordilura</i> )	
<i>albicans</i> (Wood, 1908)	84	<i>albipes</i> (Ström, 1768)	5
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Dolichopeza</i> )	
<i>albicaudata</i> (Wood, 1910)	84	<i>albipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	81
<i>albiceps</i> Fallén, 1820	104	( <i>Micromorphus</i> )	
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )		<i>albipila</i> Meigen, 1838	87
<i>albiceps</i> Frey, 1915	79	<i>albipuncta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	143
( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )		<i>albiseta</i> (Panzer, 1806)	70

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Platypalpus</i> )		<i>alternata</i> (Fallén, 1814)	102
<i>albiset</i> a (Schrank, 1803)	96	( <i>Rhagoletis</i> )	
( <i>Loxocera</i> )		<i>alternata</i> (Say, 1824)	37
<i>albiset</i> a (Scopoli, 1763)	108	( <i>Tinearia</i> )	
( <i>Ilione</i> )		<i>alticolella</i> (Wood, 1909)	84
<i>albiset</i> a (Zetterstedt, 1838)	74	<i>altifrons</i> (Wood, 1909)	84
( <i>Chelipoda</i> )		AMAUROMYZA	111
<i>albitarsis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	87	<i>ambigua</i> (Fallén, 1823)	138
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		( <i>Zaphne</i> )	
<i>albitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	39	<i>ambigua</i> Pomini, 1940	126
( <i>Cookella</i> )		( <i>Drosophila</i> )	
<i>albitibia</i> Edwards, 1921	10	<i>ambigua</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	52
<i>albocapillatus</i> (Fallén, 1815)	70	( <i>Corynocera</i> )	
<i>albocostata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<i>ambiguus</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37
<i>albofasciatus</i> (Staeger, 1839)	48	( <i>Telmatoscopus</i> )	
<i>albohirta</i> Collin, 1926	73	<i>ambiguus</i> (Fallén, 1817)	91
<i>albolineatus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	58	( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
<i>albomaculatum</i> (Becker, 1891)	80	<i>ambiguus</i> Goetghebuer, 1928	50
<i>albostrigatus</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	( <i>Graceus</i> )	
<i>albula</i> (Fallén, 1825)	137	<i>ambusta</i> (Meigen, 1826)	99
<i>alea</i> Laffoon, 1965	21	<i>amentaria</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	148
<i>algeriensis</i> Theobald, 1903	42	<i>amoena</i> Meigen, 1824	83
ALLOCOTOCERA	24	( <i>Callomyia</i> )	
ALLODIA	18	<i>amoena</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113
ALLODIOPSIS	18	( <i>Liriomyza</i> )	
ALLOPIOPHILA	99	<i>amoena</i> Meigen, 1830	116
<i>allotalla</i> (Meigen, 1830)	145	( <i>Asteia</i> )	
<i>alma</i> (Meigen, 1826)	142	<i>amphibia</i> (De Geer, 1776)	41
<i>alneti</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	<i>amplus</i> Curran, 1927	92
<i>alnibetulae</i> Hendel, 1931	111	<i>ampullacea</i> Villeneuve, 1922	147
<i>alopecuri</i> (Reuter, 1895)	33	ANABREMIA	32
<i>alpicola</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	25	ANACLILEIA	24
<i>alpina</i> Groschke, 1957	114	<i>anal</i> is (Lundbeck, 1920)	84
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>alpina</i> Plassmann, 1977	19	<i>anal</i> is (Macquart, 1842)	90
( <i>Anatella</i> )		( <i>Microdon</i> )	
<i>alpinus</i> (Haliday, 1833)	81	<i>anal</i> is (Meigen, 1830)	108
( <i>Campsicnemus</i> )		( <i>Antichaeta</i> )	
<i>alpium</i> Bergroth, 1888	6	<i>anal</i> is (Schummel, 1833)	5
<i>alternans</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	18	( <i>Nephrotoma</i> )	

<i>ANAPAUSIS</i>	39	<i>angustitarse</i> (Lundström, 1911)	43
<i>ANARETE</i>	31	<i>anicula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	145
<i>ANASIMYIA</i>	87	<i>anilis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	106
<i>ANATELLA</i>	19	( <i>Neuroctena</i> )	
<i>ANATOPYNIA</i>	62	<i>anilis</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	68
<i>anchoriformis</i> Salamanna, 1975	36	( <i>Dialineura</i> )	
<i>ancilla</i> (Meigen, 1826)	145	<i>anisodactyla</i> (Loew, 1845)	103
<i>ancyla</i> Svensson, 1986	57	<i>ANISOSTEPHUS</i>	32
<i>andalusiaca</i> (Strobl, 1906)	127	<i>ankeli</i> Plassmann, 1977	19
<i>anderseni</i> Fittkau and Reiss, 1971	54	<i>annularius</i> : auctt.,	
<i>anemones</i> Hering, 1925	114	misidentification	48
<i>ANEPSIOMYIA</i>	81	<i>annulata</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	68
<i>ANEVIRINA</i>	83	( <i>Acrosathe</i> )	
<i>angelicae</i> Kaltenbach, 1872	114	<i>annulata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	23
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
<i>angelicae</i> (Rübsaamen, 1916)	33	<i>annulata</i> Meigen, 1818	38
( <i>Dasineura</i> )		( <i>Trichocera</i> )	
<i>angelicae</i> Saether, 1990	58	<i>annulata</i> (Schrank, 1776)	43
( <i>Limnophyes</i> )		( <i>Culiseta</i> )	
<i>angelicae</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	146	<i>annulator</i> Goetghebuer, 1927	56
( <i>Phaonia</i> )		<i>annulatus</i> (De Geer, 1776)	65
<i>angelicastroi</i> Hering, 1932	114	( <i>Rhagio</i> )	
<i>anglodanica</i> Lundbeck, 1913	73	<i>annulatus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	15
<i>angularis</i> Collin, 1946	119	( <i>Symmerus</i> )	
<i>angulata</i> Meigen, 1818	16	<i>annulatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	91
( <i>Macrocera</i> )		( <i>Parasyrphus</i> )	
<i>angulata</i> (Panzer, 1798)	67	<i>annulipes</i> (Hartig, 1839)	34
( <i>Odontomyia</i> )		( <i>Hartigiola</i> )	
<i>angusta</i> (Edwards, 1929)	61	[ <i>annulipes</i> Macquart, 1835]	96
( <i>Pseudosmittia</i> )		( <i>Chyliza</i> )	
<i>angusta</i> (Wood, 1909)	84	<i>annulipes</i> (Meigen, 1822)	70
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
<i>angustatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	92	<i>annulipes</i> (Meigen, 1826)	110
( <i>Platycheirus</i> )		( <i>Themira</i> )	
<i>angustifrons</i> (Staeger, 1842)	78	<i>annulipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	46
<i>angustipennis</i> (Staeger, 1845)	107	( <i>Bezzia</i> )	
( <i>Pteromicra</i> )		<i>annulipes</i> Stenhammar, 1844	131
<i>angustipennis</i> (Tonnoir, 1920)	35	( <i>Notiphila</i> )	
( <i>Atrichobrunettia</i> )		<i>anomala</i> (Staeger, 1840)	24
<i>angustipes</i> Edwards, 1915	43	<i>ANOMOLA</i>	102

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>ANOPHELES</i>	42	<i>APOLEPHTHISA</i>	17
<i>antennata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	141	<i>appendiculata</i> (Pierre, 1919)	5
<i>anthobia</i> (F. Löw, 1877)	32	( <i>Nephrotoma</i> )	
<i>ANTHOMYIA</i>	135	<i>appendiculatum</i> Zetterstedt, 1849	80
<i>anthomyinum</i> (Rondani, 1866)	136	( <i>Rhaphium</i> )	
<i>ANTHOMYZA</i>	115	<i>appendiculatus</i> (Staeger, 1840)	10
<i>anthophila</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	153	( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
<i>anthracina</i> Meigen, 1830	111	<i>apposita</i> (Walker, 1856)	52
( <i>Agromyza</i> )		<i>approximatonervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	118
<i>anthracinum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	120	<i>aprica</i> (Meigen, 1830)	119
( <i>Rhopalopterus</i> )		<i>aprilina</i> (Goureau, 1851)	112
<i>anthracinus</i> Zetterstedt, 1860	48	( <i>Chromatomyia</i> )	
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<i>aprilinus</i> Meigen, 1830	48
<i>ANTICHAETA</i>	108	( <i>Chironomus</i> )	
<i>antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1822)	87	<i>APSECTROTANYPUS</i>	62
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>apta</i> Collin, 1927	73
<i>antiqua</i> (Meigen, 1826)	137	<i>APTEROMYIA</i>	124
( <i>Delia</i> )		<i>aquila</i> (Fallén, 1813)	129
<i>ANTLEMON</i>	16	<i>aquosa</i> Verrall, 1886	13
<i>ANTOCHA</i>	12	<i>aratrix</i> Pandellé, 1896	150
<i>antricola</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	86	<i>arbustorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89
<i>aparines</i> (Kieffer, 1889)	33	( <i>Eristalis</i> )	
<i>aperta</i> (Verrall, 1887)	11	[ <i>arbustorum</i> Stannius, 1831]	77
( <i>Euphyllidorea</i> )		( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	
<i>aperta</i> Wahlgren, 1904	12	<i>arctica</i> Kieffer, 1923	56
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		( <i>Corynoneura</i> )	
<i>APHANOTRIGONUM</i>	119	<i>arctica</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	90
<i>aphidimyza</i> (Rondani, 1847)	32	( <i>Melangyna</i> )	
<i>APHIDOLETES</i>	32	<i>arcticum</i> (Lundström, 1913)	19
<i>APHROSYLUS</i>	78	( <i>Brevicornu</i> )	
<i>apicalis</i> (Kieffer, 1921)	57	<i>ARCTOPELOPIA</i>	63
( <i>Heterotanytarsus</i> )		<i>ARCTOPHILA</i>	87
[ <i>apicalis</i> Loew, 1847]	104	<i>arcuata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )		( <i>Gymnophora</i> )	
<i>apicalis</i> (Meigen, 1826)	133	<i>arcuatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	88
( <i>Cleigastra</i> )		( <i>Chrysotoxum</i> )	
<i>apicata</i> (Loew, 1871)	11	<i>arcuatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1919)	50
<i>APILOSCATOPSE</i>	40	( <i>Parachironomus</i> )	
<i>APLOMYA</i>	151	<i>ardeae</i> (Macquart, 1835)	132

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>arduennensis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1922)	54	( <i>Xylophagus</i> )	
<i>arenaria</i> (Haliday, 1833)	70	<i>aterrima</i> (Meigen, 1818)	61
<i>areolata</i> (Siebke, 1872)	9	( <i>Smittia</i> )	
<i>argenteus</i> Coe, 1966	94	<i>aterrima</i> (Meigen, 1826)	142
<i>argentina</i> (Meigen, 1824)	76	( <i>Azelia</i> )	
<b>ARGYRA</b>	76	<i>aterrima</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	21
<i>argyra</i> Verbeke, 1967	107	( <i>Epicypa</i> )	
<i>argyreatum</i> (Meigen, 1838)	44	<i>aterrimum</i> (Haliday, 1833)	124
[ <i>argyria</i> (Meigen, 1824)]	76	( <i>Elachisoma</i> )	
<i>aridella</i> (Fallén, 1823)	105	<b>ATHERIX</b>	64
<i>aristata</i> (Panzer, 1801)	96	<b>ATHRYCIA</b>	151
( <i>Loxocera</i> )		<b>ATHYROGLOSSA</b>	130
<i>aristata</i> Pinder, 1976	52	<b>ATISSA</b>	130
( <i>Micropsectra</i> )		<i>atomaria</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	29
<i>armata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	140	( <i>Scatopsciara</i> )	
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>atomarius</i> (De Geer, 1778)	28
<i>armata</i> Winnertz, 1863	19	( <i>Epidapus</i> )	
( <i>Brachypeza</i> )		<i>atomus</i> (Rondani, 1880)	126
<i>armatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	81	<i>atra</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	97
( <i>Campsicnemus</i> )		( <i>Thecophora</i> )	
<i>armipes</i> (Fallén, 1825)	143	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1804)	31
<i>armoricanum</i> Doby and		( <i>Monardia</i> )	
David, 1961	43	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1804)	83
<i>arrogans</i> Meigen, 1830	109	( <i>Paraplatypeza</i> )	
<i>artemisiae</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	102	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1804)	86
<i>artemiscicola</i> de Meijere, 1924	113	( <i>Phora</i> )	
<b>ARTHROCNO DAX</b>	32	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1818)	44
<i>arundineti</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	51	( <i>Serromyia</i> )	
<i>ashei</i> Sopenis, 1990	59	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	123
<b>ASINDULUM</b>	16	( <i>Lotophila</i> )	
<b>ASPHONDYLIA</b>	31	<i>atra</i> (Panzer, 1798)	66
<b>ASPISTES</b>	39	( <i>Pachygaster</i> )	
<i>asquamatus</i> Andersen, 1937	58	<i>atra</i> (Meigen, 1826)	96
<i>assimilis</i> (Staeger, 1842)	78	( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
<b>ASTEIA</b>	116	<i>atra</i> Zetterstedt, 1845	153
<i>asteris</i> (Hendel, 1934)	112	( <i>Cinochira</i> )	
<b>ATELESTUS</b>	69	<i>atrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	5
<i>ater</i> (Meigen, 1804)	10	( <i>Tanyptera</i> )	
( <i>Molophilus</i> )		<i>atratus</i> Meigen, 1824	77
<i>ater</i> Meigen, 1804	64	( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>atricauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	23	<i>in</i> Menzel, Smith and Chandler,	
<i>ATRICHOBRUNETTIA</i>	35	2006	25
<i>ATRICHOPOGON</i>	47	<i>australominutus</i> Grootaert, 1989	70
<i>atriclavus</i> Kieffer, 1921	58	<i>austriaca</i> Meigen, 1822	91
<i>atricolor</i> (Fallén, 1825)	145	( <i>Pipiza</i> )	
<i>atricornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122	<i>austriacus</i> (Kieffer <i>in</i> Albrecht, 1924)	53
<i>atridorsum</i> Kieffer, 1924	52	( <i>Paratanytarsus</i> )	
<i>atripes</i> (Kieffer, 1913)	61	<i>AUSTROLIMNOPHILA</i>	11
( <i>Rheocricotopus</i> )		<i>autumnalis</i> De Geer, 1776	144
<i>atripes</i> Meigen, 1824	77	( <i>Musca</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>autumnalis</i> Hering, 1957	114
<i>atrocincta</i> (Goetghebuer, 1942)	63	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
<i>atrofasciata</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	52	<i>autumnalis</i> Lundström, 1909	21
<i>atronitens</i> (Hendel, 1920)	112	( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
<i>attenuata</i> Reiss, 1969	52	<i>autumnalis</i> (Meigen, 1838)	41
( <i>Micropsectra</i> )		( <i>Dixella</i> )	
<i>attenuata</i> (Walker, 1848)	14	<i>autumnalis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	12
( <i>Orimarga</i> )		( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
<i>attica</i> (Pandazis, 1933)	41	<i>avicularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	132
<i>ATYLOTUS</i>	65	<i>AXYSTA</i>	131
<i>aucta</i> (Fallén, 1817)	94	<i>AZANA</i>	24
( <i>Verrallia</i> )		<i>AZELIA</i>	142
<i>auctum</i> Loew, 1857	80	<i>baccarum</i> (Wachtl, 1883)	35
( <i>Rhaphium</i> )		<i>BACCHA</i>	87
<i>audacula</i> (Harris, 1780)	137	<i>baetica</i> Collin, 1927	74
<i>AULACIGASTER</i>	115	<i>baezi</i> (Papp, 1977)	125
<i>AULAGROMYZA</i>	112	<i>balachowskyi</i> Mesnil, 1934	115
<i>aulicum</i> (Meigen, 1824)	81	<i>balkanealpinus</i> Krek, 1971	37
<i>AULOGASTROMYIA</i>	103	<i>balteatus</i> (De Geer, 1776)	89
<i>aureum</i> Fries, 1824	43	<i>balticus</i> (Meigen, 1824)	79
<i>auribarbis</i> (Meigen, 1824)	155	( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )	
<i>auricollis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	90	<i>balticus</i> (Palmen, 1959)	58
<i>auricomi</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	33	( <i>Nanocladius</i> )	
<i>auriculata</i> (Haliday <i>in</i> Curtis, 1839)	37	<i>barbata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	134
( <i>Peripsychoda</i> )		<i>barbatipes</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	64
<i>auriculatum</i> (Edwards, 1925)	19	( <i>Zavreliomyia</i> )	
( <i>Brevicornu</i> )		<i>barbatipes</i> Kieffer, 1923	60
<i>aurivernica</i> Chandler, 1978	20	( <i>Psectrocladius</i> )	
<i>aurolateralis</i> Stubbs, 2002	92	<i>barbichei</i> (Kieffer, 1890)	32
<i>austera</i> Menzel and Heller		<i>barbimanus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	60

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>barbipes</i> (Staeger, 1839)	50	( <i>Spiniphora</i> )	
<i>barbitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	63	<i>beringiensis</i> (Cranston and	
<i>bardanae</i> (Schrank, 1803)	101	Oliver, 1988)	58
<i>bartaki</i> Ackland and Michelsen,		<b>BERIS</b>	66
1987	138	<i>bernensis</i> Klötzli in Wülker and	
<i>basalis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	17	Klötzli, 1993	48
( <i>Boletina</i> )		<i>berolinensis</i> Meigen, 1818	39
<i>basalis</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	( <i>Aspistes</i> )	
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>berolinensis</i> Schmitz, 1920	86
<i>basalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847	104	( <i>Phalacrotophora</i> )	
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )		<i>betae</i> (Curtis, 1847)	139
<i>basdeni</i> Collin, 1939	143	<i>betulae</i> (Winnertz, 1853)	33
( <i>Hydrotaea</i> )		<i>betuleti</i> (Ringdahl, 1935)	136
<i>basdeni</i> Freeman, 1983	30	<i>betulicola</i> (Kieffer, 1889)	33
( <i>Trichosia</i> )		<i>betulinus</i> (Kieffer, 1889)	32
<i>basispinata</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)	84	<b>BEZZIA</b>	46
<i>batava</i> (Edwards, 1938)	12	<i>bezzii</i> Alexander and Leonard,	
( <i>Neolimnomyia</i> )		1912	13
<i>batava</i> Goeldlin de Tiefenau, 1974	92	<i>biannulatus</i> (Staeger, 1839)	50
( <i>Sphaerophoria</i> )		<i>biarcuata</i> (Becker, 1908)	22
<i>bathophila</i> (Kieffer, 1912)	59	<b>BIBIO</b>	14
( <i>Parakiefferiella</i> )		<b>BICELLARIA</b>	69
<i>bathophilus</i> Kieffer, 1911	54	<i>bicinctum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	88
( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )		( <i>Chrysotoxum</i> )	
<i>bathyphila</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	62	<i>bicinctus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	56
<i>bausei</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	53	( <i>Cricotopus</i> )	
<i>bavarica</i> (Goetghebuer, 1934)	62	<i>bicolor</i> (Meigen, 1818)	25
<i>beckeri</i> (Hendel, 1923)	111	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
( <i>Ophiomyia</i> )		<i>bicolor</i> Meigen, 1818	31
<i>beckeri</i> Strobl, 1892	73	( <i>Campylomyza</i> )	
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>bicolor</i> (Meigen, 1826)	96
<b>BECKERINA</b>	83	( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
<b>BELLARDIA</b>	147	<i>bicolor</i> Oldenberg, 1910	110
[ <i>bellevoyei</i> (Kieffer, 1896)]	32	( <i>Acartophthalmus</i> )	
<i>bellus</i> Loew, 1869	80	<i>bicolor</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	139
<i>bequaerti</i> (Villeneuve, 1917)	124	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>berberina</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	88	<i>bicolor</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	122
<i>bergenstammi</i> Becker, 1894	87	( <i>Suillia</i> )	
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>bicolorellum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	81
<i>bergenstammi</i> (Mik, 1864)	86	<i>bicrenatum</i> Kieffer, 1921	51

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>bicuspidata</i> Collin, 1927	72	( <i>Forcipomyia</i> )	
<i>bidentata</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	52	<i>bipunctata</i> Meigen, 1820	68
<i>bidentis</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	101	( <i>Thereva</i> )	
<i>bifasciata</i> (Schrank, 1781)	14	<i>bipunctatus</i> (Lehmann, 1822)	79
<i>bifasciella</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )	
<i>bifida</i> Disney, 1983	84	<i>bipunctatus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	66
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Sargus</i> )	
<i>bifida</i> Edwards, 1925	20	<i>biseta</i> (Hendel, 1920)	112
( <i>Rymosia</i> )		( <i>Cerodontha</i> )	
<i>bifida</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	55	<i>bisetus</i> Goetghebuer, 1942	60
( <i>Brillia</i> )		( <i>Psectrocladius</i> )	
<i>bifida</i> Tonnoir in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920	9	<i>bistigma</i> (Curtis, 1834)	72
( <i>Gonomyia</i> )		<b>BITHIA</b>	153
<i>bifida</i> (Zilahi-Sebess, 1956)	40	<i>bituberculatus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	53
( <i>Thripomorpha</i> )		<i>blackstoniae</i> Spencer, 1990	112
<i>bifidus</i> Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920	10	<i>blanda</i> Winnertz, 1863	21
( <i>Molophilus</i> )		( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
<i>bifilata</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	40	<i>blanda</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	26
<i>bifrons</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)	125	( <i>Corynoptera</i> )	
<i>bifurcata</i> (Fallén, 1810)	87	<i>blandula</i> Eaton, 1893	36
( <i>Lonchoptera</i> )		<i>blankaartensis</i> Pollet, 1990	78
<i>bifurcatus</i> Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920	10	<i>blepharosceles</i> Kowarz, 1874	76
<i>bihamatus</i> de Meijere, 1918	10	<b>BLONDELIA</b>	151
[ <i>bilineata</i> (Winnertz, 1863)]	18	<i>bohemani</i> Goetghebuer, 1932	54
<i>bilobata</i> Collin, 1926	69	<b>BOLETINA</b>	17
<i>bimaculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	5	<i>boletina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	111
( <i>Dictenidia</i> )		<b>BOLITOPHILA</b>	15
<i>bimaculata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	18	<b>BOLOPUS</b>	83
( <i>Leia</i> )		<i>bombylans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93
<i>bimaculata</i> Meigen, 1822	91	<b>BOMBYLIUS</b>	67
( <i>Pipiza</i> )		<b>BORBORILLUS</b>	123
<i>bimaculata</i> (Schummel, 1829)	7	<i>borealis</i> Boheman, 1865	121
( <i>Dicranota</i> )		( <i>Heleomyza</i> )	
<i>binotata</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	63	<i>borealis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	72
<i>bipunctata</i> (Haliday, 1833)	72	( <i>Empis</i> )	
( <i>Kowarzia</i> )		<i>boreata</i> Mesnil, 1960	154
[ <i>bipunctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)]	47	<b>BOREOCLYTOCERUS</b>	36
		<b>BOROPHAGA</b>	83
		<b>BOTANOPHILA</b>	135
		<i>bovis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	155

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>bovista</i> (Gimmerthal, 1848)	84	<i>breviterga</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)	84
<i>brachialis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	46	<b>BRILLIA</b>	55
<b>BRACHICOMA</b>	149	<i>britannica</i> Laštovka and Kidd, 1975	21
<b>BRACHYOPA</b>	87	( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
<b>BRACHYPALPOIDES</b>	87	<i>britannicus</i> Pollet, 1996	76
<b>BRACHYPALPUS</b>	87	( <i>Achalcus</i> )	
<b>BRACHYPEZA</b>	19	<i>britteni</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50
[ <i>brachystoma</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)]	125	<i>bromius</i> Linnaeus, 1758	66
<b>BRADYSIA</b>	25	<b>BRONTAEA</b>	144
<i>branickii</i> (Nowicki, 1873)	55	<i>brumalis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57
<i>brassicaria</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	153	<i>brundini</i> Lindeberg, 1963	54
<i>braueri</i> Dziedzicki, 1889	22	<i>brunnea</i> (Bukowski and	
<b>BRAULA</b>	117	Lengersdorf, 1936)	29
<i>braunsi</i> (Goetghebuer, 1942)	57	<i>brunneilinea</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	135
<i>brayi</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	50	<i>brunneipennis</i> Costa, 1857	84
<i>brevicalcar</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	57	<i>brunneisquama</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	142
<i>brevicaudis</i> Jervis, 1992	94	<i>brunnicans</i> Edwards, 1939	45
<i>brevicorne</i> Curtis, 1835	80	<i>brunnipes</i> (Meigen, 1838)	107
<i>brevicornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	40	<b>BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS</b>	55
( <i>Swammerdamella</i> )		<i>buccata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107
<i>brevicornis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19	( <i>Heterocheila</i> )	
( <i>Cordyla</i> )		<i>buccata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	97
<i>brevicornis</i> Tonnoir, 1940	36	( <i>Myopa</i> )	
( <i>Psychoda</i> )		<i>bucculatus</i> (Rondani, 1857)	89
<b>BREVICORNU</b>	19	<i>buchonius</i> Reiss and Fittkau, 1971	54
<i>brevicostalis</i> (Wood, 1910)	84	<b>BUCHONOMYIA</b>	47
<i>brevicubitus</i> Goetghebuer, 1920	47	<i>bursaria</i> (Bremi, 1847)	35
<i>brevipalpis</i> Kieffer, 1909	56	<i>busckii</i> Coquillett, 1901	126
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<i>caecutiens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	65
<i>brevipalpis</i> Kieffer in Kieffer and		<i>caenosa</i> (Rondani, 1880)	124
Thienemann, 1908	62	<i>caesar</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	147
( <i>Trissocladius</i> )		<i>caesia</i> Meigen, 1822	74
<i>brevipennis</i> Meigen, 1824	77	( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>caesia</i> Stein, 1906	139
<i>brevipennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	119	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
( <i>Elachiptera</i> )		<i>caesio</i> (Harris, 1780)	102
<i>brevipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	108	<i>caesius</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121
( <i>Antichaeta</i> )		( <i>Gymnomus</i> )	
<i>brevis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	53	<b>CALAMONCOSIS</b>	119
<i>brevistyla</i> Collin, 1927	73	<i>calamophila</i> Frey, 1948	29

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>calcaratus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	60	( <i>Rhingia</i> )	
<i>calceata</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	46	<i>campestris</i> Meigen, 1824	77
( <i>Bezzia</i> )		( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	
<i>calceata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130	<i>campestris</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	141
( <i>Ditrichophora</i> )		( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
<i>calceata</i> Mik, 1866	14	<i>campestris</i> (Wood, 1908)	84
( <i>Thaumastoptera</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>calceatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	70	CAMPICHOETA	127
( <i>Platypalpus</i> )		CAMPIGLOSSA	101
<i>calceatus</i> Meigen, 1830	118	CAMPSICNEMUS	81
( <i>Chlorops</i> )		<i>camptolabis</i> (Kieffer, 1913)	51
<i>calcitrans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	144	<i>camptophleps</i> (Edwards, 1929)	58
<i>caledonica</i> Edwards, 1926	13	CAMPYLOCHETA	151
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		CAMPYLOMYZA	31
<i>caledonicus</i> (Collin, 1912)	110	CANACE	117
( <i>Clusiodes</i> )		<i>candicans</i> (Fallén, 1815)	70
<i>caledonicus</i> (Edwards, 1932)	50	<i>candidata</i> Haliday, 1833	31
( <i>Omisus</i> )		<i>canescens</i> Mikan, 1796	67
<i>calida</i> Haliday in Curtis, 1832	134	<i>canicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	140
<i>caliginosa</i> Collin, 1926	73	<i>caninum</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	154
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		<i>cantans</i> (Meigen, 1818)	42
<i>caliginosum</i> Meigen, 1824	80	<i>capensis</i> (Wiedemann, 1818)	143
( <i>Rhaphium</i> )		<i>capitata</i> (De Geer, 1776)	152
CALLIOPUM	103	( <i>Gonia</i> )	
CALLIPHORA	147	<i>capitata</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)	102
CALLOMYIA	83	( <i>Ceratitis</i> )	
CALOBATA	95	<i>capitata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	112
<i>calthophila</i> Hendel, 1931	114	( <i>Cerodontha</i> )	
<i>calvescens</i> (Edwards, 1929)	62	<i>caprae</i> (Winnertz, 1853)	33
<i>calyptrata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	139	<i>capucinus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	55
<i>cambii</i> (Hendel, 1931)	113	<i>carbonaria</i> (Meigen, 1830)	30
<i>cambrica</i> (Richards, 1929)	125	CARCELIA	151
<i>cameraria</i> Haliday, 1833	126	<i>cardamines</i> Haliday, 1839	130
CAMILLA	128	CARDIOCLADIUS	55
<i>campanulae</i> Hendel, 1920	114	<i>cariciphila</i> Collin, 1946	119
<i>campestris</i> (Fallén, 1810)	149	<i>carnaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	150
( <i>Metopia</i> )		<i>carnea</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	63
<i>campestris</i> Latreille, 1805	95	<i>carriana</i> Edwards, 1924	56
( <i>Pipunculus</i> )		<i>carteri</i> (Tonnoir in Goetghebuer	
<i>campestris</i> Meigen, 1822	92	and Tonnoir, 1921)	10

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>casei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	99	<i>chalybata</i> (Forster, 1771)	66
<i>caspius</i> (Pallas, 1771)	42	<i>chalybea</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	78
<i>castanescens</i> (Lengersdorf, 1940)	29	<i>chalybeatus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	61
<b>CATOCHA</b>	31	<b>CHAMAEMYIA</b>	105
<i>caudata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1855)	138	<b>CHAMAEPSILA</b>	96
<i>cauliginellus</i> (Kieffer, 1913)	50	<i>chandleri</i> Ismay, 2001	118
<i>cautum</i> (Harris, 1776)	88	<b>CHAOBORUS</b>	41
<i>cava</i> Riedel, 1913	6	<b>CHEILOSIA</b>	87
<i>cavicola</i> Kieffer, 1921	58	<b>CHEILOTRICHIA</b>	9
<i>cecidonomia</i> Hering, 1937	114	<b>CHELIFERA</b>	74
<i>celer</i> (Meigen, 1824)	78	<b>CHELIPODA</b>	74
<i>celeripes</i> Winnertz, 1852	56	<b>CHERSODROMIA</b>	70
<i>cellaris</i> (Lengersdorf, 1934)	29	<i>chetifer</i> (Walker, 1859)	78
<i>celsa</i> (Harris, 1780)	145	<i>chinyensis</i> Goetghebuer, 1934	54
<i>celtiber</i> Haliday, 1855	78	<i>chioptera</i> Meigen, 1804	72
<i>celtica</i> Edwards, 1924	56	( <i>Empis</i> )	
<i>cemiteriorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	88	<i>chiopterus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	45
<i>centralis</i> Meigen, 1818	16	( <i>Culicoides</i> )	
<b>CEPHALOPS</b>	94	<b>CHIRONOMUS</b>	47
<b>CEPHALOSPHERA</b>	94	<b>CHIROSLIA</b>	136
<b>CEPHENEMYIA</b>	155	<i>chloris</i> (Meigen, 1818)	50
<b>CERATINOSTOMA</b>	133	<b>CHLOROMYIA</b>	66
<b>CERATITIS</b>	102	<b>CHLOROPS</b>	118
<b>CERATOPOGON</b>	44	<i>chloropus</i> Bergroth, 1901	132
<i>cereris</i> (Fallén, 1820)	117	<i>chorea</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	98
<i>cerifera</i> Mohrig and Menzel, 1997	28	( <i>Lonchaea</i> )	
<b>CERODONTHA</b>	112	<i>chorea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12
<b>CEROTELION</b>	16	( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
<b>CEROXYS</b>	100	<i>choreus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	64
<i>cervi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	132	( <i>Procladius</i> )	
<i>cesta</i> (Haliday, 1833)	131	<i>chorica</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73
<b>CETEMA</b>	117	<b>CHORISOPS</b>	66
<i>chaerophylli</i> Kaltenbach, 1856	114	<b>CHROMATOMYIA</b>	112
<b>CHAETOCLADIUS</b>	55	<b>CHYROMYIA</b>	123
<b>CHAETOPLEUROPHORA</b>	84	<i>chrysanthemii</i> (Ahlberg, 1939)	35
<b>CHAETOPODELLA</b>	124	( <i>Rhopalomyia</i> )	
<b>CHAETOSA</b>	133	<i>chrysanthemii</i> (Kieffer, 1895)	32
<b>CHAETOSTOMELLA</b>	101	( <i>Contarinia</i> )	
<b>CHALARUS</b>	94	<i>chrysocoma</i> (Meigen, 1822)	88
<b>CHALCOSYRPHUS</b>	87	<b>CHRYSOGASTER</b>	88

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>CHRYSOPILUS</i>	65	<i>cinerea</i> (Fallén, 1810)	151
<i>CHRYSOPS</i>	65	( <i>Zaira</i> )	
<i>CHRYSOTIMUS</i>	81	<i>cinerea</i> Fallén, 1813	131
<i>CHRYSOTOXUM</i>	88	( <i>Notiphila</i> )	
<i>CHRYSOTUS</i>	76	<i>cinerea</i> Macquart, 1826	31
<i>CHYLIZA</i>	96	( <i>Lestremia</i> )	
<i>CHYMOMYZA</i>	126	<i>cinerea</i> Meigen, 1818	15
<i>cibaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	96	( <i>Bolitophila</i> )	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Fallén, 1816)	70	<i>cinerea</i> Schmitz, 1938	84
<i>ciliata</i> (Walker, 1849)	136	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Egle</i> )		<i>cinereifrons</i> de Meijere, 1920	10
<i>ciliata</i> Winnertz, 1863	19	( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
( <i>Anatella</i> )		<i>cinereifrons</i> (Strobl, 1910)	84
<i>ciliata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	84	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>cinereiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	146
<i>ciliatocosta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	145	<i>cinerella</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107
<i>cilipes</i> (Haliday, 1838)	142	( <i>Pherbellia</i> )	
( <i>Azelia</i> )		<i>cinerella</i> (Fallén, 1825)	136
<i>cilipes</i> Meigen, 1824	76	( <i>Adia</i> )	
( <i>Chrysotus</i> )		<i>cinerella</i> (Haliday, 1837)	117
<i>cimiciforme</i> (Haliday, 1855)	128	( <i>Pelomyiella</i> )	
<i>cincta</i> (Fallén, 1817)	90	<i>cinerella</i> Meigen <i>in</i> Gistel, 1835	54
( <i>Melangyna</i> )		( <i>Diamesa</i> )	
<i>cincta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	120	<i>cinereum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	97
( <i>Tricimba</i> )		( <i>Zodion</i> )	
<i>cincta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	146	<i>cinereus</i> (Haliday <i>in</i>	
( <i>Phaonia</i> )		Walker, 1851)	76
<i>cinctella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	90	( <i>Achalcus</i> )	
<i>cinctus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	39	<i>cinereus</i> Meigen, 1818	42
( <i>Sylvicola</i> )		( <i>Aedes</i> )	
<i>cinerascens</i> (Grzegorzek, 1884)	25	<i>cinerosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	136
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		<i>cingulata</i> (Stephens <i>in</i>	
<i>cinerascens</i> (Macquart, 1826)	23	Walker, 1856), preoccupied	63
( <i>Mycomya</i> )		( <i>Paramerina</i> )	
<i>cinerascens</i> (Meigen, 1804)	9	<i>cingulatum</i> (Haliday, 1855)	115
( <i>Cheilotrichia</i> )		( <i>Stiphrosoma</i> )	
<i>cinerascens</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	<i>cingulatus</i> Meigen, 1830	48
( <i>Phronia</i> )		( <i>Chironomus</i> )	
<i>cinerea</i> Banks, 1894	36	<i>cingulum</i> Meigen, 1830	21
( <i>Psychoda</i> )		<i>CINOCHIRA</i>	153

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>circumdata</i> (Staeger, 1840)	23	<i>clunipes</i> (Fallén, 1816)	93
<i>circumscriptus</i> Kieffer, 1918	45	( <i>Sphegina</i> )	
<i>cirripes</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1851)	81	<i>clunipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	125
<i>cirsii</i> Hendel, 1923	114	( <i>Spelobia</i> )	
<i>citreifformis</i> (Becker, 1901)	86	<b>CLUSIA</b>	110
<i>citrofasciatum</i> (De Geer, 1776)	93	<b>CLUSIODES</b>	110
<b>CLADOPELMA</b>	48	<i>clypeata</i> (Kieffer, 1923)	57
<b>CLADOTANYTARSUS</b>	52	( <i>Eukiefferiella</i> )	
<b>CLANONEURUM</b>	128	<i>clypeata</i> (Lundström, 1911)	20
<i>clarandus</i> (Collin, 1926)	70	( <i>Exechiopsis</i> )	
<i>claripennis</i> (Lundbeck, 1898)	57	<i>clypeatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92
( <i>Eukiefferiella</i> )		( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
<i>claripennis</i> (Verrall, 1888)	8	<b>CNEMACANTHA</b>	103
( <i>Dicranota</i> )		<i>coacta</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)	84
<i>clausilia</i> (Bremi, 1847)	35	<i>coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1813)	129
<b>CLAUSTROPYGA</b>	26	( <i>Parydra</i> )	
<i>clavicornis</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	62	<i>coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1825)	137
<i>claviger</i> (Meigen, 1804)	42	( <i>Delia</i> )	
( <i>Anopheles</i> )		<b>COBOLDIA</b>	40
<i>claviger</i> Stannius, 1831	77	<i>cochleariae</i> Haliday, 1839	130
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>coeca</i> Nitzsch, 1818	117
<i>clavigera</i> Lundström, 1913	23	<b>COELOPA</b>	106
( <i>Trichonta</i> )		<b>COELOPHTHINIA</b>	24
<i>clavipes</i> Haliday, 1832	77	<b>COELOSIA</b>	17
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<b>COENIA</b>	129
<i>clavipes</i> (Harris, 1780)	73	<b>COENOSIA</b>	141
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>coerulescens</i> (Kieffer in Zavrel, 1926)	57
<i>clavipes</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	66	<i>cogani</i> Irwin, 1982	116
( <i>Beris</i> )		<i>cognata</i> Eaton, 1893	36
<i>clavipes</i> Meigen, 1818	14	( <i>Pericoma</i> )	
( <i>Bibio</i> )		<i>cognata</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	102
<i>clavipes</i> Meigen, 1830	69	( <i>Acidia</i> )	
( <i>Trichina</i> )		<i>cognatum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	120
<i>claviventris</i> (Strobl, 1909)	124	( <i>Oscinisoma</i> )	
<b>CLEIGASTRA</b>	133	<i>colei</i> (Freeman, 1990)	28
<b>CLINOCERA</b>	71	<i>coleoprata</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	127
<b>CLINOHELEA</b>	45	<i>collaris</i> (Fallén, 1820)	151
<b>CLINOTANYPUS</b>	62	<i>collini</i> Andersson, 1976	115
<b>CLUNIO</b>	55	( <i>Anthomyza</i> )	



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>collini</i> (Wood, 1909)	84	( <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>confusa</i> van der Wulp, 1883	6
<b>COLOBAEA</b>	107	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<b>COLOBOSTEMA</b>	39	<i>confusa</i> (Verrall, 1901)	95
<i>coloratus</i> (Becker, 1897)	94	( <i>Dorylomorpha</i> )	
<i>commixta</i> Collin, 1901	121	<i>confusa</i> (Wahlgren, 1918)	121
<i>commune</i> (Meigen, 1824)	80	( <i>Scoliocentra</i> )	
<i>commutata</i> (Czerny, 1930)	96	<i>confusanea</i> Michelsen, 1985	135
( <i>Neria</i> )		<i>congesta</i> (Becker, 1903)	113
<i>commutatus</i> Keyl, 1960	48	<b>CONICERA</b>	84
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<b>CONIOSCINELLA</b>	119
<i>compeditus</i> Loew, 1857	81	<b>CONISTERNUM</b>	133
<i>compositarum</i> (Verrall, 1873)	90	<i>connexa</i> Meigen, 1822	71
<i>compressa</i> (Walker, 1848)	27	<i>connivens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	153
<b>COMPSILURA</b>	151	<b>CONOPS</b>	97
<i>compta</i> Eaton, 1893	36	<i>conoviensis</i> Barnes, 1924	9
<i>comtus</i> (Harris, 1780)	93	<i>consimilis</i> (Fallén, 1825)	145
<b>CONCHAPELOPIA</b>	63	( <i>Helina</i> )	
<i>concinna</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84	<i>consimilis</i> (Malm, 1863)	91
<i>concinna</i> (Meigen, 1824)	151	( <i>Parhelophilus</i> )	
<i>concinna</i> Collin, 1927	74	<i>consobrina</i> (Meigen, 1824)	153
<i>confinis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	151	( <i>Eurithia</i> )	
( <i>Aplomya</i> )		<i>consobrina</i> Zetterstedt, 1844	83
<i>confinis</i> (Fallén, 1825)	145	( <i>Platypeza</i> )	
( <i>Helina</i> )		<i>consobrinum</i> Zetterstedt, 1843	80
<i>confinis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	50	( <i>Rhaphium</i> )	
( <i>Microtendipes</i> )		<i>consobrinus</i> (Haliday in	
<i>confinis</i> Winnertz, 1863	19	Walker, 1851)	78
( <i>Exechia</i> )		( <i>Tachytrechus</i> )	
<i>confinis</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	25	<i>consobrinus</i> (Holmgren, 1869)	59
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		( <i>Orthocladus</i> )	
<i>conformis</i> (Fallén, 1825)	139	<i>consors</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37
( <i>Pegomya</i> )		<i>conspicua</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	29
<i>conformis</i> (Walker, 1856)	22	<i>constrictus</i> Simic, 1986	91
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>contaminata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	41
<i>conformis</i> (Wood, 1909)	84	( <i>Ptychoptera</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>contaminata</i> Winnertz, 1863	19
<i>confusa</i> Menzel and Mohrig, 1997	30	( <i>Exechia</i> )	
( <i>Trichosia</i> )		<b>CONTARINIA</b>	32
<i>confusa</i> (Staeger, 1844)	127	<i>contingens</i> (Walker, 1856)	61

<i>contigua</i> Collin, 1953	98	<i>coryli</i> (Kaltenbach, 1859)	32
<i>continua</i> Hendel, 1920	114	<i>CORYNOCERA</i>	52
<i>contracta</i> Reiss, 1965	52	<i>CORYNONEURA</i>	56
( <i>Micropsectra</i> )		<i>CORYNONEURELLA</i>	56
<i>contracta</i> Torp and Claussen, 1980	87	<i>CORYNOPTERA</i>	26
( <i>Anasimyia</i> )		<i>costalis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	123
<i>contractifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	142	<i>costata</i> Meigen, 1830	128
<i>conura</i> (Loew, 1844)	101	( <i>Diastata</i> )	
<i>conversus</i> (Walker, 1856)	59	<i>costata</i> (van der Wulp, 1859)	23
<i>convictum</i> (Walker, 1856)	51	( <i>Sceptonia</i> )	
<i>conyzae</i> Hendel, 1920	114	<i>cothurnata</i> (Rondani, 1866)	145
<i>COOKELLA</i>	39	( <i>Helina</i> )	
<i>cooki</i> (Hutson, 1970)	40	<i>cothurnatus</i> Macquart, 1827	70
<i>COPROICA</i>	124	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
<i>COPROMYZA</i>	123	<i>couckeii</i> Tonnoir in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921	7
<i>COQUILLETIDIA</i>	42	<i>cowini</i> (Hobby, 1946)	68
<i>coracina</i> (Loew, 1873)	140	<i>coxata</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)	124
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>coxendix</i> (Verrall, 1912)	40
<i>coracina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	52	<i>cranstoni</i> Saether and Sublette, 1983	60
( <i>Sergentia</i> )		<i>crassicornis</i> (Curtis, 1837)	18
<i>CORDILURA</i>	133	( <i>Megophthalmidia</i> )	
<i>CORDYLA</i>	19	<i>crassicornis</i> Meigen, 1818	19
<i>COREMACERA</i>	108	( <i>Cordyla</i> )	
<i>coritanica</i> Chandler, 1992	22	<i>crassicornis</i> (Meigen, 1824)	154
<i>corni</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	145	( <i>Actia</i> )	
<i>cornicina</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	144	<i>crassicornis</i> (Stannius, 1831)	21
( <i>Neomyia</i> )		( <i>Stigmatomeria</i> )	
<i>cornicina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	5	<i>crassicornis</i> Wahlberg, 1848	65
( <i>Nephrotoma</i> )		( <i>Haematopota</i> )	
<i>cornicula</i> Loew, 1873	73	<i>crassimargo</i> Pandellé, 1896	150
<i>cornuta</i> (Fallén, 1820)	119	<i>crassinervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	64
<i>corollae</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	89	<i>crassipenis</i> Tonnoir, 1940	36
<i>coronata</i> Edwards, 1924	56	[ <i>crassipennis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)]	100
( <i>Corynoneura</i> )		<i>crassipes</i> Macquart, 1827	80
<i>coronata</i> (Edwards, 1929)	59	( <i>Microphor</i> )	
( <i>Parakiefferiella</i> )		<i>crassipes</i> (Meigen, 1824)	80
<i>corusca</i> Czerny, 1934	98	( <i>Rhaphium</i> )	
<i>corvina</i> (Verrall, 1892)	140	<i>crassipes</i> (Panzer, 1813)	57
<i>coryleti</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	108		

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>(Eurycnemus)</i>		<i>CULISETA</i>	42
<i>crassipes</i> (Wood, 1909)	84	<i>cultellatum</i> Goetghebuer, 1931	51
<i>(Megaselia)</i>		<i>cultriger</i> Kieffer in Kieffer and	
<i>crassipygus</i> de Meijere, 1918	10	Thienemann, 1908	57
<i>crassirostris</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74	<i>cunctans</i> (Meigen, 1826)	143
<i>crassiseta</i> Zetterstedt, 1860	114	<i>cunicularia</i> (Rondani, 1866)	139
<i>crataegi</i> (Winnertz, 1853)	33	<i>cuprea</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	90
<i>CRATAERINA</i>	132	<i>(Ferdinandea)</i>	
<i>CRATYNA</i>	27	<i>cupreus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	78
<i>CRICOTOPUS</i>	56	<i>(Gymnopternus)</i>	
<i>crinipes</i> Staeger, 1842	78	<i>cursitans</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	70
<i>criniventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	137	<i>(Platypalpus)</i>	
<i>CRIORHINA</i>	88	<i>cursitans</i> (Zetterstedt, 1819)	70
<i>crispi</i> Freeman, 1953	36	<i>(Chersodromia)</i>	
<i>cristatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	65	<i>curticalcar</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	63
<i>crocata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	5	<i>curticornis</i> Kieffer, 1911	54
<i>CROSSOPALPUS</i>	70	<i>curtilamellata</i> (Malloch, 1915)	50
<i>crucigera</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	18	<i>curtistylus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	60
<i>CRUMOMYIA</i>	123	<i>(Pseudorthocladius)</i>	
<i>cryophilum</i> (Rubzov, 1959)	43	<i>curtistylus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	53
<i>CRYPTACIURA</i>	102	<i>(Rheotanytarsus)</i>	
<i>cryptarum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	89	<i>curtus</i> Hirvenoja, 1973	56
<i>CRYPTERIA</i>	9	<i>curvatus</i> Tonnoir, 1920	10
<i>cryptocauda</i> Chandler, 1991	23	<i>curvicauda</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129
<i>cryptochaeta</i> (Duda, 1918)	125	<i>curvinervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	151
<i>CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS</i>	48	<i>curvipes</i> (Fallén, 1823)	81
<i>CRYPTONEVRA</i>	118	<i>(Campsicnemus)</i>	
<i>CRYPTOTENDIPES</i>	49	<i>curvipes</i> Latreille, 1804	126
<i>crystallinus</i> (De Geer, 1776)	41	<i>(Sphaerocera)</i>	
<i>CTENOPHORA</i>	4	<i>curvipes</i> (Meigen, 1822)	70
<i>ctenophora</i> Loew, 1871	14	<i>(Crossopalpus)</i>	
<i>CTENOSCIARA</i>	28	<i>curviseta</i> Lundström, 1911	21
<i>cucularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	108	<i>curvispinosa</i> Freeman, 1983	27
<i>CULEX</i>	42	<i>cyaneiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842)	66
<i>CULICOIDES</i>	45	<i>cyanella</i> (Meigen, 1826)	143
<i>culiciformis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	69	[ <i>cyanicolor</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)]	143
<i>(Hybos)</i>		<i>cyanurus</i> (Loew, 1849)	68
<i>culiciformis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	64	<i>cylindraceus</i> (Kieffer in Kieffer	
<i>(Procladius)</i>		and Thienemann, 1908)	56
<i>culicina</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73		

<i>cylindrica</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	101	<i>defectus</i> (Kieffer, 1917) ( <i>Cryptochironomus</i> )	49
( <i>Chaetostomella</i> )		<i>deflexa</i> (Duda, 1924)	127
<i>cylindricornis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	103	<i>DELIA</i>	136
<i>CYLINDROMYIA</i>	152	<i>DELINA</i>	133
<i>CYLINDROTOMA</i>	7	<i>delta</i> Edwards, 1939	45
<i>cynipsea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	109	<i>DEMEIJEREA</i>	49
<i>cyrtoneurina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	143	<i>DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS</i>	49
<i>CYSTIPHORA</i>	33	<i>dendrobaena</i> Kowarz, 1877	79
<i>CYZENIS</i>	152	<i>denigrata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	142
<i>czizeki</i> Lackschewitz <i>in</i> Czizek, 1931	10	<i>dentata</i> de Meijere, 1920 ( <i>Gonomyia</i> )	9
<i>dactylidis</i> Barnes, 1940 ( <i>Sitodiplosis</i> )	33	<i>dentata</i> Lundström, 1913 ( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	21
<i>dactylidis</i> (Loew, 1851) ( <i>Contarinia</i> )	32	<i>denticornis</i> (Panzer, 1806)	112
<i>DACTYLOLABIS</i>	11	<i>denticulatum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843) ( <i>Syntormon</i> )	81
<i>dahli</i> (Becker, 1901)	84	<i>denticulatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921) ( <i>Cryptochironomus</i> )	49
<i>dalii</i> (Eaton, 1893)	36	<i>denticulatus</i> Krek, 1972 ( <i>Panimerus</i> )	37
<i>dalmatina</i> Duda, 1928	39	<i>dentifer</i> Brundin, 1947	59
<i>danica</i> Kuntze, 1919	13	<i>dentiforceps</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55
<i>DASINEURA</i>	33	<i>dentipes</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	143
<i>DASIOPS</i>	98	<i>depilata</i> Edwards, 1938	10
<i>dasyncnemus</i> Loew, 1857	81	<i>depuncta</i> (Fallén, 1825)	145
<i>DASYHELEA</i>	47	<i>deribae</i> (Freeman, 1957)	50
<i>DASYSYRPHUS</i>	88	<i>deserta</i> Heller and Menzel, 2006	27
<i>dauci</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84	<i>desouteri</i> Parent, 1925	81
<i>debilis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	54	<i>despecta</i> (Haliday, 1839)	129
<i>decemmaculata</i> (Loew, 1873)	12	<i>detritus</i> (Haliday, 1833)	42
<i>decempunctata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	103	<i>dettmeri</i> Hering, 1933	111
<i>decipiens</i> (Eaton, 1893) ( <i>Paramormia</i> )	37	<i>devia</i> (Fallén, 1820)	149
<i>decipiens</i> (Haliday <i>in</i> Curtis, 1832)	133	<i>devonica</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57
( <i>Conisternum</i> )		<i>DEXIOSOMA</i>	154
<i>decipiens</i> (Loew, 1847) ( <i>Meiosimyza</i> )	103	<i>diabolus</i> (Harris, 1780)	143
<i>decrepita</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	106	<i>diadema</i> Haliday, 1832	78
<i>defectum</i> (Haliday, 1833) ( <i>Philotelma</i> )	129	<i>DIADOCIDIA</i>	15
		<i>DIALINEURA</i>	68
		<i>DIAMESA</i>	54

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>diana</i> Brauer, 1858	155	<i>discoloria</i> (Meigen, 1818)	16
<i>diaphana</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	76	<i>discoloripes</i> (Goetghebuer in Thienemann, 1936)	62
( <i>Argyra</i> )		<b>DISCOMYZA</b>	128
<i>diaphanus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	143	<i>discreta</i> (Wood, 1909)	84
( <i>Thricops</i> )		<i>dispar</i> (Fallén, 1820)	154
<b>DIAPHORUS</b>	76	( <i>Macquartia</i> )	
<b>DIASTATA</b>	128	<i>dispar</i> (Meigen, 1818)	11
<i>diastema</i> Collin, 1946	119	( <i>Euphyllidorea</i> )	
<i>dichromus</i> (Kieffer, 1906)	58	<i>dispar</i> (Meigen, 1830)	52
<b>DICRAEUS</b>	119	( <i>Synendotendipes</i> )	
<b>DICRANOMYIA</b>	12	<i>dispar</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	24
<b>DICRANOTA</b>	7	( <i>Anaclileia</i> )	
<b>DICROTENDIPES</b>	49	<i>dissidens</i> Walker, 1856	48
<b>DICTENIDIA</b>	5	<i>dissimilis</i> (Johannsen, 1905)	53
<b>DICTYA</b>	108	<i>dissipatus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55
<b>DIDEA</b>	88	<i>distincta</i> (Haliday, 1833)	46
<i>didyma</i> (Meigen, 1804)	12	( <i>Palpomyia</i> )	
<i>difficilis</i> Brundin, 1947	52	<i>distincta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	107
( <i>Cladotanytarsus</i> )		( <i>Colobaea</i> )	
<i>difficilis</i> Brundin, 1947	58	<i>distinctissima</i> (Meigen, 1818)	7
( <i>Limnophyes</i> )		<i>distinguenda</i> (Strobl, 1892)	86
<i>diffinis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50	<b>DITAENIELLA</b>	107
<i>difformis</i> Frey, 1948	25	<b>DITRICHOPHORA</b>	130
<i>digitalis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50	<i>dittmari</i> Lehmann, 1972	57
<i>digramma</i> Meigen in Gistel, 1835	73	<i>diuturna</i> (Walker, 1848)	9
<i>dilatata</i> Strobl, 1900	41	<i>diversa</i> Tonnoir, 1920	36
<b>DILOPHUS</b>	15	( <i>Pericoma</i> )	
<i>dimorphis</i> Reiss, 1965	53	<i>diversa</i> (Wood, 1909)	84
<b>DIOGMA</b>	7	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<b>DIOXYNA</b>	101	<i>diversicauda</i> Collin, 1927	74
<b>DIPLOCLADIUS</b>	57	<i>divisa</i> (Meigen, 1826)	138
<b>DIPLONEVRA</b>	84	( <i>Zaphne</i> )	
<b>DIPLOTOXA</b>	118	<i>divisa</i> (Walker, 1856)	63
<i>discicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12	( <i>Paramerina</i> )	
<i>discifer</i> Stannius, 1831	77	<b>DIXA</b>	41
<i>discifera</i> Pandellé, 1896	150	<b>DIXELLA</b>	41
<i>discimanus</i> Loew, 1871	92	<i>dizona</i> Edwards, 1924	19
<i>discipes</i> (Germar, 1821)	78	<b>DOCOSIA</b>	18
<b>DISCOCERINA</b>	130	<b>DOLICHOCEPHALA</b>	72

<i>DOLICHOPEZA</i>	5	<i>dubia</i> (Meigen, 1804)	17
<i>DOLICHOPUS</i>	76	( <i>Boletina</i> )	
<i>dolosa</i> Laurence, 1994	25	<i>dubia</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	86
<i>domestica</i> Linnaeus, 1758	144	( <i>Phora</i> )	
( <i>Musca</i> )		<i>dubitalis</i> (Wood, 1908)	84
<i>domestica</i> (Meigen, 1830)	18	<i>dubius</i> (Meigen, 1804)	63
( <i>Allodiopsis</i> )		( <i>Nilotanypus</i> )	
<i>domitor</i> (Harris, 1780)	144	<i>duddingstoni</i> Kettle and	
<i>DOROS</i>	88	Lawson, 1955	45
<i>dorsalis</i> (Becker, 1901)	86	<i>dumetorum</i> (Meigen, 1804)	14
( <i>Spiniphora</i> )		<i>dumicola</i> (Collin, 1943)	122
<i>dorsalis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	108	<i>dumitrescae</i> (Burghele-Balacesco,	
( <i>Hydromya</i> )		1972)	20
<i>dorsalis</i> (Fabricius, 1782)	5	<i>dunfellense</i> Davies, 1966	43
( <i>Nephrotoma</i> )		<i>duplicata</i> Haliday, 1838	109
<i>dorsalis</i> : auctt.,		<i>dupliciseta</i> (Strobl, 1894)	121
misidentification	48	<i>DYNATOSOMA</i>	21
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<i>DZIEDZICKIA</i>	17
<i>dorsalis</i> (Meigen, 1804)	83	<i>dziedzickii</i> (Edwards, 1941)	21
( <i>Lindneromyia</i> )		<i>EAROMYIA</i>	98
<i>dorsalis</i> Meigen, 1818	48	<i>ECCOPTOMERA</i>	121
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<i>echinata</i> (Séguy, 1923)	137
<i>dorsalis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	42	<i>ECTAETIA</i>	39
( <i>Aedes</i> )		<i>ECTREPESTHONEURA</i>	17
<i>dorsalis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	20	<i>edentata</i> Schmitz, 1920	86
( <i>Exechia</i> )		<i>edwardsi</i> Brundin, 1949	56
<i>dorsalis</i> (von Roser, 1840)	142	( <i>Corynoneura</i> )	
( <i>Spanochaeta</i> )		<i>edwardsi</i> Goetghebuer, 1932	61
<i>dorsata</i> Stenhammar, 1844	131	( <i>Smittia</i> )	
<i>DORYLOMORPHA</i>	95	<i>edwardsi</i> Lundström, 1913	21
<i>DRAPETIS</i>	70	( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
<i>DRINO</i>	151	<i>edwardsi</i> Saether, 1990	58
<i>DROSOPHILA</i>	126	( <i>Limnophyes</i> )	
<i>DRYMEIA</i>	143	<i>edwardsi</i> Spies and Saether, 2004	53
<i>DRYOMYZA</i>	106	( <i>Stempellinella</i> )	
<i>dryomyzina</i> Zetterstedt, 1846	108	<i>effusus</i> (Walker, 1856)	61
<i>dubia</i> (Fallén, 1810)	154	<i>EGLE</i>	136
( <i>Lypha</i> )		<i>egregia</i> Dziedzicki, 1889	22
<i>dubia</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<i>EINFELDIA</i>	49
( <i>Pherbellia</i> )		<i>ejuncidus</i> (Walker, 1856)	54

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>ekmani</i> (Brundin, 1949)	62	<i>EPHYDRA</i>	129
<i>ELACHIPTERA</i>	119	<i>EPICAMPOCERA</i>	152
<i>ELACHISOMA</i>	124	<i>EPICYPTA</i>	21
<i>elata</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	109	<i>EPIDAPUS</i>	28
<i>elbergi</i> Andersson, 1976	115	<i>EPIPHRAGMA</i>	11
<i>electa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	145	<i>ERISTALINUS</i>	89
<i>elegans</i> Meigen, 1804	83	<i>EPISTROPHE</i>	88
( <i>Callomyia</i> )		<i>EPISYRPHUS</i>	89
<i>elegans</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113	<i>EPOICOCLADIUS</i>	57
( <i>Napomyza</i> )		<i>equestris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	90
<i>elegans</i> Schummel, 1843	93	<i>equina</i> Fallén, 1820	123
( <i>Sphegina</i> )		( <i>Copromyza</i> )	
<i>elegantulum</i> (Meigen, 1824)	80	[ <i>equina</i> Linnaeus, 1758]	132
<i>ELGIVA</i>	108	( <i>Hippobosca</i> )	
<i>eligans</i> (Harris, 1780)	88	<i>equinum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	44
<i>elisae</i> (Meigen, 1826)	103	( <i>Simulium</i> )	
<i>ELLIPTEROIDES</i>	9	<i>ERIBOLUS</i>	119
<i>ellisi</i> Withers, 1987)	37	<i>ERIOCONOPA</i>	9
<i>ELOEOPHILA</i>	11	<i>ERIOPTERA</i>	9
<i>elongata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	87	<i>ERIOTHRIX</i>	151
( <i>Baccha</i> )		<i>ERIOZONA</i>	89
<i>elongata</i> Haliday, 1833	69	<i>ERISTALIS</i>	89
( <i>Trichina</i> )		<i>erminea</i> Eaton, 1898	36
<i>elongata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	76	<i>ERNESTIA</i>	153
( <i>Argyra</i> )		<i>errans</i> (Meigen, 1826)	146
<i>elongatum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	118	<i>errata</i> (Wood, 1912)	84
( <i>Cetema</i> )		<i>erratica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89
<i>emarginata</i> (Wood, 1908)	84	<i>erronea</i> (Schnabl, 1887)	146
<i>emergens</i> Caspers, 1987	19	<i>erythrocephalum</i> (De Geer, 1776)	43
<i>eminulus</i> (Walker, 1856)	54	<i>erythrocerus</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy,	
<i>EMMESOMYIA</i>	138	1830)	142
<i>empirica</i> (Hutton, 1901)	124	<i>erythronota</i> (Strobl, 1892)	84
<i>EMPIS</i>	72	<i>erythrophthalma</i> Meigen, 1830	73
<i>ENDOCHIRONOMUS</i>	49	<i>ETHIROMYIA</i>	78
<i>engstfeldi</i> (Rübsaamen, 1889)	33	<i>EUDASYPHORA</i>	143
<i>ENSINA</i>	101	<i>EUDORYLAS</i>	94
<i>ephemerae</i> (Kieffer in		<i>EUKIEFFERIELLA</i>	57
Sulc and Zavrel, 1924)	57	<i>EULEIA</i>	102
<i>ephippiata</i> (Fallén, 1815)	70	<i>EUMERUS</i>	89
<i>ephippium</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	56	<i>eupatorii</i> (Kaltenbach, 1873)	113

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>EUPEODES</i>	89	<i>falcigera</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	63
<i>EUPHYLIDOREA</i>	11	<i>fallaciosa</i> Brischke, 1881	114
<i>EURINA</i>	118	<i>fallax</i> Eaton, 1893	36
<i>EURITHIA</i>	153	<i>falleni</i> Michelsen, 1977	146
<i>EURYCNEMUS</i>	57	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
<i>eurynotus</i> (Holmgren, 1883)	58	<i>falleni</i> Pont, 1984	142
<i>EUSTALOMYIA</i>	137	( <i>Spilogona</i> )	
<i>EUTHYNEURA</i>	69	<i>fallenii</i> Staeger, 1844	67
<i>EUTRICHOTA</i>	138	( <i>Oxycera</i> )	
<i>EUTROPHA</i>	118	<i>FANNIA</i>	140
<i>evecta</i> (Harris, 1780)	145	<i>farfarella</i> (Hendel, 1935)	112
<i>exagitans monticola</i> Strenzke, 1950	60	<i>fasciata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	152
<i>excavatus</i> Edwards, 1929	54	( <i>Exorista</i> )	
<i>excerptus</i> (Walker, 1856)	60	<i>fasciata</i> (Fallén, 1826)	104
<i>excisa</i> (Becker, 1901)	86	( <i>Minettia</i> )	
( <i>Spiniphora</i> )		<i>fasciata</i> Macquart, 1834	88
<i>excisus</i> (Becker, 1907)	70	( <i>Didea</i> )	
( <i>Platypalpus</i> )		<i>fasciata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	16
<i>exclusa</i> (Walker, 1848)	8	( <i>Orfelia</i> )	
<i>excogitata</i> (Dziedzicki, 1910)		<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1804	16
<i>EXECHIA</i>	19	( <i>Macrocera</i> )	
<i>EXECHIOPSIS</i>	20	<i>fasciata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	20
<i>exigua</i> Lundström, 1909	20	( <i>Rymosia</i> )	
( <i>Exechia</i> )		<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1804	83
<i>exigua</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	22	( <i>Platypeza</i> )	
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1804	97
<i>exiguus</i> (Haliday, 1833)	94	( <i>Myopa</i> )	
( <i>Chalarus</i> )		<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1818	18
<i>exilis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	71	( <i>Synapha</i> )	
<i>eximia</i> (Edwards, 1929)	63	<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1824	153
<i>exoleta</i> (Meigen, 1826)	146	( <i>Lophosia</i> )	
<i>EXORISTA</i>	152	<i>fasciata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	134
<i>exquisita</i> Eaton, 1893	36	( <i>Nanna</i> )	
<i>extenuata</i> (Rossi, 1790)	97	<i>fasciata</i> Meigen, 1830	19
<i>extricata</i> (Collin, 1937)	95	( <i>Cordyla</i> )	
<i>exuta</i> (Kowarz, 1893)	142	<i>fasciata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	107
<i>fagi</i> Rübsaamen, 1921	32	( <i>Salticella</i> )	
<i>falcata</i> Lundström, 1911	23	<i>fasciata</i> (von Roser, 1840)	94
<i>falcifera</i> (Lengersdorf, 1933)	28	( <i>Jassidophaga</i> )	
		<i>fasciatum</i> Meigen, 1824	80



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>(Rhaphium)</i>		<i>(Scenopinus)</i>	
<i>fasciatus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	46	<i>fenestralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	21
<i>(Sphaeromias)</i>		<i>(Tarnania)</i>	
<i>fascipennis</i> Meigen, 1818	6	<i>fenestralis</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	39
<i>(Tipula)</i>		<i>(Sylvicola)</i>	
<i>fascipennis</i> Meigen, 1818	18	<i>fenestrarum</i> Fallén, 1823	127
<i>(Leia)</i>		<i>(Lordiphosa)</i>	
<i>fascipennis</i> (Staeger, 1839)	45	<i>fenestrata</i> Meigen, 1822	91
<i>(Culicoides)</i>		<i>fennicus</i> Storå, 1939	60
<i>fascipes</i> Becker, 1910	119	<i>fera</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	154
<i>(Gaurax)</i>		<i>FERDINANDEA</i>	90
<i>fascipes</i> (Meigen, 1824)	80	<i>FERNEIELLA</i>	39
<i>(Rhaphium)</i>		<i>ferox</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	78
<i>fatarum</i> Goeldlin de Tiefenau,		<i>ferruginata</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)	124
1989	92	[ <i>ferruginatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)]	14
<i>febrilis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	15	<i>(Bibio)</i>	
<i>femineus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55	<i>ferruginea</i> Fallén, 1820	109
<i>femoralis</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy,		<i>(Tetanocera)</i>	
1830)	141	<i>ferruginea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12
<i>femorata</i> Fabricius, 1798	72	<i>(Phylidorea)</i>	
<i>(Empis)</i>		<i>ferrugineus</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	97
<i>femorata</i> Macquart, 1835	118	<i>(Sicus)</i>	
<i>(Meromyza)</i>		<i>ferruginosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	15
<i>femorata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	44	<i>festiva</i> Meigen, 1822	91
<i>(Serromyia)</i>		<i>(Pipiza)</i>	
<i>femorata</i> (Stenhammar, 1844)	131	<i>festiva</i> (Meigen, 1838)	63
<i>(Philygria)</i>		<i>(Thienemannimyia)</i>	
<i>femoratus</i> Meigen, 1804	15	<i>festiva</i> Winnertz, 1863	20
<i>(Dilophus)</i>		<i>(Exechia)</i>	
<i>femoratus</i> (Müller, 1776)	69	<i>festiva</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	137
<i>(Hybos)</i>		<i>(Eustalomyia)</i>	
<i>femoratus</i> Zetterstedt, 1843	76	<i>festivellus</i> (Kieffer, 1906)	56
<i>(Chrysotus)</i>		<i>festivipennis</i> Kieffer, 1914	45
<i>femorellum</i> Collin, 1946	119	<i>festivum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	88
<i>fenestella</i> Curtis, 1837	24	<i>(Chrysotoxum)</i>	
<i>fenestralis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	121	<i>festivus</i> Haliday, 1832	77
<i>(Oecothea)</i>		<i>(Dolichopus)</i>	
<i>fenestralis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	125	<i>FEUERBORNIELLA</i>	37
<i>(Pteremis)</i>		<i>feuerborni</i> Jung, 1954	38
<i>fenestralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	68	<i>filata</i> (Walker, 1856)	12

<i>filia</i> (Becker, 1895)	104	<i>(Macrorrhyncha)</i>	
<i>filicornis</i> (Edwards, 1926)	41	<i>flavata</i> (Westhoff, 1882)	9
<i>filiformis</i> (Kieffer in Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908)	60	<i>flavella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	123
<i>(Pseudorthocladius)</i>		<i>flaveola</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	106
<i>filiformis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	133	<i>(Dryomyza)</i>	
<i>(Leptopa)</i>		<i>flaveola</i> (Fallén, 1823)	113
<i>fimbriata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	24	<i>(Liriomyza)</i>	
<i>(Mycomya)</i>		<i>flavescens</i> (Edwards, 1929)	62
<i>fimbriata</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152	<i>(Thienemanniella)</i>	
<i>(Platymya)</i>		<i>flavescens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	5
[ <i>fimbriatus</i> Coe, 1966]	94	<i>(Nephrotoma)</i>	
<i>(Chalarus)</i>		<i>flavicans</i> (Meigen, 1830)	41
[ <i>fimetaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)]	97	<i>(Chaoborus)</i>	
<i>(Psila)</i>		<i>flavicans</i> Schmitz, 1935	84
<i>fimetaria</i> (Meigen, 1830)	123	<i>(Megaselia)</i>	
<i>(Crumomyia)</i>		<i>flavicauda</i> Duda, 1922	128
<i>finalis</i> (Collin, 1956)	124	<i>(Camilla)</i>	
<i>finlandica</i> Edwards, 1913	21	<i>flavicauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1855)	27
<i>fissa</i> Edwards, 1925	19	<i>(Corynoptera)</i>	
<i>fissicauda</i> (Lundström, 1911)	19	[ <i>flaviceps</i> (Meigen, 1830)]	130
<i>flava</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73	<i>(Hydrellia)</i>	
<i>(Rhamphomyia)</i>		<i>flaviceps</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19
<i>flava</i> (Fallén, 1823)	84	<i>(Cordyla)</i>	
<i>(Megaselia)</i>		<i>flaviceps</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	124
<i>flava</i> (Fallén, 1823)	127	<i>(Gigalimosina)</i>	
<i>(Scaptomyza)</i>		<i>flavicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	40
<i>flava</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	123	<i>(Apiloscatopse)</i>	
<i>(Chyromya)</i>		<i>flavicollis</i> (Meigen, 1824)	76
<i>flava</i> (Macquart, 1826)	16	<i>(Achalcus)</i>	
<i>(Neoplatyura)</i>		<i>flavicollis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	23
<i>flava</i> (Meigen, 1830)	110	<i>(Mycomya)</i>	
<i>(Clusia)</i>		<i>flavicornis</i> Fallén, 1823	114
<i>flava</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122	<i>(Phytomyza)</i>	
<i>(Suillia)</i>		<i>flavicornis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	66
<i>flava</i> (Schummel, 1829)	9	<i>(Microchrysa)</i>	
<i>(Gonempeda)</i>		<i>flavicoxa</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	30
<i>flava</i> (Staeger, 1840)	17	<i>flavifacies</i> Collin, 1930	116
<i>(Coelosia)</i>		<i>flavifrons</i> Edwards, 1929	64
<i>flava</i> Winnertz, 1846	16	<i>(Procladius)</i>	
		<i>flavifrons</i> (Johannsen, 1905)	55

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Brillia</i> )		<i>flavipila</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	25
<i>flavifrons</i> (Walker, 1849)	139	<i>flavitarsis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	93
( <i>Pegomya</i> )		( <i>Trichopsomyia</i> )	
<i>flavimana</i> Meigen, 1826	109	<i>flavitarsis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	118
( <i>Sepsis</i> )		( <i>Cryptonevra</i> )	
<i>flavimana</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	141	<i>flaviventris</i> (Meigen, 1824)	81
( <i>Coenosia</i> )		( <i>Anepsiomyia</i> )	
<i>flavipalpis</i> (Haliday, 1838)	105	<i>flaviventris</i> (Strobl, 1894)	18
( <i>Chamaemyia</i> )		( <i>Saigusaia</i> )	
<i>flavipalpis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	5	<i>flavocinctus</i> (Kieffer, 1924)	56
( <i>Nephrotoma</i> )		<i>flavolineata</i> Meigen, 1804	6
<i>flavipennis</i> (Fallén, 1823)	136	<i>flavomaculata</i> Edwards, 1925	19
<i>flavipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	13	<i>flavonotata</i> (Haliday, 1833)	113
( <i>Limonia</i> )		<i>flavus</i> Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920	10
<i>flavipes</i> (Fallén, 1823)	131	( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
( <i>Philygria</i> )		<i>flavus</i> (Walker, 1856)	13
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)	29	( <i>Heliis</i> )	
( <i>Phytosciara</i> )		<i>flexuella</i> (Edwards, 1929)	58
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)	46	<i>floccosa</i> Macquart, 1835	143
( <i>Palpomyia</i> )		( <i>Hydrotaea</i> )	
<i>flavipes</i> Meigen, 1818	31	<i>floccosa</i> (Meigen, 1822)	88
( <i>Campylomyza</i> )		( <i>Criorhina</i> )	
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	51	<i>floreana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	91
( <i>Phaenopsectra</i> )		<i>florescens</i> (Turton, 1801)	84
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1820)	69	<i>floricola</i> Schmitz, 1938	84
( <i>Leptopeza</i> )		<i>florilega</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	137
<i>flavipes</i> Meigen, 1822	66	<i>florum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	115
( <i>Sargus</i> )		( <i>Opomyza</i> )	
<i>flavipes</i> Meigen, 1822	73	<i>florum</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	93
( <i>Hilara</i> )		( <i>Xylota</i> )	
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	125	<i>fluviatilis</i> (Lengersdorf, 1940)	29
( <i>Telomerina</i> )		<i>foeda</i> Loew, 1869	23
<i>flavipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	70	( <i>Trichonta</i> )	
( <i>Trichinomyia</i> )		<i>foeda</i> (Meigen, 1824)	153
<i>flavipes</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	( <i>Loewia</i> )	
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>foliatum</i> (Edwards, 1925)	19
<i>flavipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	122	<i>foliicola</i> Kieffer, 1918	49
( <i>Tephrochlamys</i> )		<i>fontinalis</i> (Fallén, 1826)	124
<i>flavipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	69	( <i>Leptocera</i> )	
( <i>Oedalea</i> )			

<i>fontinalis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	72	<i>frondescens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	100
( <i>Clinocera</i> )		<i>frontalis</i> (Fallén, 1823)	122
<i>forcipata</i> Lundström, 1913	21	( <i>Trixoscelis</i> )	
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>frontalis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	105
<i>forcipata</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	( <i>Trigonometopus</i> )	
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>frontalis</i> (Wood, 1909)	85
<i>forcipata</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	27	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Corynoptera</i> )		<i>frontella</i> (Fallén, 1820)	119
<b>FORCIPOMYIA</b>	47	( <i>Conioscinella</i> )	
<i>formosa</i> Lundström, 1911	21	<i>frontella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	137
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		( <i>Delia</i> )	
<i>formosa</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	66	<b>FUCELLIA</b>	135
( <i>Chloromyia</i> )		<i>fucicola</i> (Edwards, 1926)	57
<i>fossarum</i> (Haliday, 1833)	129	<i>fucorum</i> (Fallén, 1819)	135
<i>fovea</i> (Dziedzicki, 1910)	20	<i>fugax</i> (Meigen, 1826)	135
<i>fragilis</i> Gagné, 1981	23	<i>fulgens</i> Meigen, 1826	109
<i>frameata</i> Schmitz, 1927	85	( <i>Sepsis</i> )	
<i>fratercula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	145	<i>fulgens</i> (Meigen, 1826)	139
<i>fraterna</i> (Meigen, 1830)	88	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>fuliginosa</i> (Meigen, 1804)	36
<i>fraterna</i> Winnertz, 1863	21	( <i>Pericoma</i> )	
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>fuliginosus</i> (Felt, 1905)	42
<i>fraternus</i> (Meigen, 1826)	134	( <i>Mochlonyx</i> )	
( <i>Trichopalpus</i> )		<i>fulvifrons</i> (Haliday, 1833)	118
<i>frauenfeldi</i> Schiner, 1856	64	<i>fulvipennis</i> De Geer, 1776	5
<i>fraxina</i> MacGowan and		<i>fulvipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	112
Rotheray, 2000	98	( <i>Cerodontha</i> )	
<i>fraxinea</i> Kieffer, 1907	33	<i>fulvipes</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	97
<i>fraxinellus</i> (Meade, 1888)	32	( <i>Thecophora</i> )	
<i>fraxini</i> (Bremi, 1847)	33	<i>fulviventris</i> (Macquart, 1829)	92
<i>frequens</i> (Johannsen, 1905)	50	( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
<i>freyi</i> Stackelberg, 1963	109	<i>fulviventris</i> Meigen, 1826	96
<i>frigida</i> (Boheman, 1865)	20	( <i>Loxocera</i> )	
( <i>Exechia</i> )		<i>fulvonervosa</i> (Schummel, 1829)	12
<i>frigida</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	106	<i>fulvus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	65
( <i>Coelopa</i> )		<i>fumata</i> (Malloch, 1909)	85
<i>frigidus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	59	<i>fumigata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	138
( <i>Orthocladus</i> )		<i>fumipes</i> Edwards, 1925	23
<i>fringillina</i> Curtis, 1836	132	<i>fumosa</i> Edwards, 1925	18
<i>frit</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	119	( <i>Docosia</i> )	

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>fumosa</i> (Egger, 1862)	98	( <i>Micropsectra</i> )	
( <i>Setisquamalonchaea</i> )		<i>fusca</i> (Wood, 1909)	85
<i>fumosa</i> (Meigen, 1826)	144	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Hebecnema</i> )		<i>fuscata</i> (Fallén, 1825)	146
<i>fumosa</i> (Stenhammar, 1844)	129	<i>fuscescens</i> (Lackschewitz, 1940)	11
( <i>Paracoenia</i> )		<i>fusciclava</i> Schmitz, 1935	85
<i>funebri</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	126	<i>fuscicorne</i> (Meigen, 1818)	21
( <i>Drosophila</i> )		( <i>Dynatosoma</i> )	
<i>funebri</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84	<i>fuscicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	122
( <i>Diplonevra</i> )		( <i>Suillia</i> )	
<i>funeralis</i> Meigen, 1822	89	<i>fuscimana</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	126
<i>fungicola</i> (Haliday, 1836)	124	( <i>Chymomyza</i> )	
( <i>Minilimosina</i> )		<i>fuscimanus</i> (Kieffer in Kieffer and	
<i>fungicola</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	25	Thienemann, 1908)	59
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		( <i>Orthocladus</i> )	
<i>fungivora</i> (Wood, 1909)	85	<i>fuscinervis</i> (Wood, 1908)	85
<i>fungorum</i> (De Geer, 1776)	21	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>furcata</i> (Egger, 1860)	94	<i>fuscinervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	109
( <i>Cephalosphaera</i> )		( <i>Tetanocera</i> )	
<i>furcata</i> (Say, 1823)	134	<i>fuscipalpa</i> (Mohrig and Mamaev,	
( <i>Scathophaga</i> )		1979)	28
<i>furcatus</i> (Fallén, 1826)	83	<i>fuscipenne</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19
( <i>Bolopus</i> )		( <i>Brevicornu</i> )	
<i>furcatus</i> (Kieffer in		<i>fuscipennis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	125
Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)	55	( <i>Rachispoda</i> )	
( <i>Bryophaenocladus</i> )		<i>fuscipennis</i> Meigen, 1818	9
<i>furcifera</i> Mohrig and Mamaev, 1987	27	( <i>Erioptera</i> )	
<i>furcillatus</i> Callot, Kremer and		<i>fuscipennis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12
Paradis, 1962	45	( <i>Pilaria</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> Bezzi, 1892	17	<i>fuscipennis</i> Meigen, 1822	75
( <i>Coelosia</i> )		( <i>Gloma</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> Macquart, 1835	130	<i>fuscipes</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	61
( <i>Teichomyza</i> )		( <i>Rheocricotopus</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> (Meigen, 1804)	13	<i>fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	58
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		( <i>Metriocnemus</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> Meigen, 1804	19	<i>fuscipes</i> Meigen, 1820	66
( <i>Cordyla</i> )		( <i>Beris</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> (Meigen, 1804)	20	<i>fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	40
( <i>Exechia</i> )		( <i>Coboldia</i> )	
<i>fusca</i> (Meigen, 1804)	52	<i>fuscipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	94

( <i>Eudorylas</i> )		( <i>Sciophila</i> )	
<i>fuscitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1859)	70	<i>geniculata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	40
<i>fuscovariana</i> Schmitz, 1933	85	( <i>Reichertella</i> )	
<i>fuscula</i> (Fallén, 1823)	128	<i>geniculati</i> Reuter, 1895	33
( <i>Diastata</i> )		<i>gentianae</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	33
<i>fuscula</i> (Fallén, 1825)	140	<i>gentilis</i> (Collin, 1912)	110
( <i>Fannia</i> )		( <i>Clusiodes</i> )	
<i>fuscula</i> (Loew, 1873)	12	<i>gentilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	148
( <i>Paradelphomyia</i> )		( <i>Melinda</i> )	
<i>fuscus</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	56	<i>genualis</i> (Stein, 1825)	140
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<b>GEOCRYPTA</b>	34
<i>fuscus</i> Kieffer, 1924	55	<b>GEOMYZA</b>	115
( <i>Cardiocladius</i> )		<b>GEORTHOCLADIUS</b>	57
<i>gaedii</i> (Meigen, 1838)	55	<i>geranii</i> (Kieffer, 1907)	33
<i>galactoptera</i> Strobl, 1910	73	<b>GERANOMYIA</b>	13
<i>galeata</i> (Haliday, 1833)	86	<i>germanica</i> Aczél, 1940	94
<i>galiorum</i> Kieffer, 1889	32	( <i>Cephalosphaera</i> )	
<i>galii</i> (Loew, 1850)	34	<i>germanicum</i> (Duda, 1932)	120
<i>gallarum</i> (Duda, 1933)	119	( <i>Oscinisoma</i> )	
<b>GASTEROPHILUS</b>	155	<i>germanus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	78
<b>GAURAX</b>	119	<i>germinationis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	115
<i>geijskesi</i> (Goetghebuer, 1934)	63	<i>gibba</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73
<i>gemella</i> Roháček, 1983	124	( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	
<i>gemina</i> (Eaton, 1904)	36	<i>gibbera</i> (Meigen, 1826)	142
<i>geniculata</i> (Bouché, 1834)	139	<i>gibbus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	52
( <i>Pegomya</i> )		( <i>Stenochironomus</i> )	
<i>geniculata</i> (De Geer, 1776)	154	<b>GIGALIMOSINA</b>	124
( <i>Siphona</i> )		<i>gilvipes</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	18
<i>geniculata</i> Haliday in Curtis, 1830	66	<b>GIMNOMERA</b>	133
( <i>Beris</i> )		<b>GIRAUDIELLA</b>	34
<i>geniculata</i> (Meigen, 1822)	91	<i>giraudii</i> (Egger, 1862)	25
( <i>Neoascia</i> )		( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>geniculata</i> Meigen, 1830	74	<i>giraudii</i> (Egger, 1862)	85
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>geniculata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	91	<i>glabra</i> Fallén, 1820	116
( <i>Orthonevra</i> )		( <i>Madiza</i> )	
<i>geniculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	105	<i>glabra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130
( <i>Chamaemyia</i> )		( <i>Athyroglossa</i> )	
<i>geniculata</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	24	<i>glabra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	30
		( <i>Trichosia</i> )	

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>glabra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	118	<i>gracilentus</i> (Holmgren, 1883)	54
( <i>Thaumatomyia</i> )		( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
<i>glabrata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	7	<i>gracilis</i> Fallén, 1823	115
<i>glabrescens</i> Edwards, 1929	54	( <i>Anthomyza</i> )	
<i>glabricollis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	61	<i>gracilis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	45
<i>glabricula</i> (Fallén, 1816)	69	( <i>Stilobezzia</i> )	
( <i>Ocydromia</i> )		<i>gracilis</i> Kieffer, 1909	61
<i>glabricula</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	( <i>Thienemannia</i> )	
( <i>Pteromicra</i> )		<i>gracilis</i> (Walker, 1848)	28
<i>glabrifrons</i> (Wood, 1909)	85	( <i>Epidapus</i> )	
<i>glabripennis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	59	<i>gracilis</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	21
<i>glandis</i> Laštovka and Matile, 1974	19	( <i>Synplasta</i> )	
<i>glaucia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	90	<i>gracilis</i> (Wood, 1907)	86
<i>glechomae</i> Kaltenbach, 1862	114	( <i>Triphleba</i> )	
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		<i>gracula</i> Becker, 1926	131
<i>glechomae</i> (Kieffer, 1889)	33	<i>gramineus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	76
( <i>Dasineura</i> )		<i>graminum</i> (Fallén, 1815)	70
<b>GLENANTHE</b>	130	( <i>Stilpon</i> )	
<i>glirina</i> (Rondani, 1859)	152	<i>graminum</i> (Fallén, 1823)	127
<i>globiformis</i> (Frey, 1945)	27	( <i>Scaptomyza</i> )	
<b>GLOMA</b>	75	<i>grandiforceps</i> (Kieffer, 1913)	44
<i>glyceriae</i> Nartshuk, 1958	119	<i>grandis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	152
<b>GLYPTOTENDIPES</b>	49	<i>granditarsus</i> (Förster, 1771)	92
<i>gnava</i> (Meigen, 1824)	151	<b>GRAPHOMYA</b>	144
( <i>Carcelia</i> )		<i>grata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	18
<i>gnava</i> (Meigen, 1826)	135	<i>gratias</i> Schlee, 1968	56
( <i>Botanophila</i> )		<i>gregarius</i> Kieffer, 1909	54
<i>gobertii</i> (Mik, 1881)	146	<i>grimmii</i> (Schneider, 1825)	53
<i>goeldlini</i> Mazánek, Láska		<i>grimshawi</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57
and Bičík, 1999	89	<i>gripha</i> Dziedzicki, 1885	17
<i>goetghebueri</i> Spies and		<i>griphoides</i> Edwards, 1925	17
Saether, 2004	48	<i>grisea</i> (Fallén, 1810)	154
<b>GONEMPEDA</b>	9	( <i>Macquartia</i> )	
<b>GONIA</b>	152	<i>grisea</i> Fallén, 1816	72
<b>GONIONEURA</b>	124	( <i>Empis</i> )	
<b>GONOMYIA</b>	9	<i>grisea</i> (Fallén, 1823)	117
<i>goodi</i> Vaillant and Withers, 1992	37	( <i>Tethina</i> )	
<i>goritiensis</i> (Mik, 1864)	13	<i>grisea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	138
<i>gracei</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57	( <i>Emmesomyia</i> )	
<b>GRACEUS</b>	50	<i>griseicolle</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19

<i>griseifrons</i> (Séguy, 1923)	136	<i>guttipennis</i> (van der Wulp, 1861)	63
<i>griseipennis</i> Meigen, 1838	9	<i>guttiventris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	24
( <i>Erioptera</i> )		<b>GYMNOCHETA</b>	153
<i>griseipennis</i> Stannius, 1831	77	<b>GYMNOCHIROMYIA</b>	123
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<b>GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS</b>	57
<i>griseipennis</i> (van der Wulp, 1858)	63	<b>GYMNOMUS</b>	121
( <i>Arctopelopia</i> )		<b>GYMNOPHORA</b>	84
<i>grisella</i> Hennig, 1967	137	<b>GYMNOPTERA</b>	84
<i>griseola</i> (Fallén, 1813)	130	<b>GYMNOPTERNUS</b>	78
( <i>Hydrellia</i> )		<b>GYMNOSOMA</b>	153
<i>griseola</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<i>gyrans</i> (Fallén, 1823)	112
( <i>Pherbellia</i> )		<i>habilis</i> (Walker, 1856)	58
<i>griseolum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	19	<i>hackmani</i> Nartshuk, 1984	115
( <i>Brevicornu</i> )		<b>HAEMATOBOSCA</b>	144
<i>griseotomentosa</i>		<b>HAEMATOPOTA</b>	65
(Jacentkovský, 1944)	148	<i>haemorrhoea</i> Meigen, 1826	150
<i>grisescens</i> Edwards, 1939	45	( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )	
( <i>Culicoides</i> )		<i>haemorrhoum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	139
<i>grisescens</i> (Meigen, 1830)	107	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
( <i>Ditaeniella</i> )		<i>haemorrhous</i> Meigen, 1822	91
<i>grisescens</i> Tonnoir, 1922	36	( <i>Paragus</i> )	
( <i>Psychoda</i> )		<i>halesus</i> (Schmid, 1949)	11
<i>griseus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	10	<i>halidayi</i> Collin, 1926	69
<i>groenlandica</i> Andersen, 1937	52	( <i>Euthyneura</i> )	
<i>grossa</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	<i>halidayi</i> (Collin, 1926)	71
( <i>Cheilisia</i> )		( <i>Tachydromia</i> )	
<i>grossa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	154	<i>halidayi</i> Shatalkin, 2000	104
( <i>Tachina</i> )		( <i>Sapromyza</i> )	
<i>grossicauda</i> Strobl, 1899	136	<i>hallandica</i> Andersson, 1966	118
<i>grossulariae</i> (Meigen, 1822)	89	<b>HALOCLADIUS</b>	57
<i>guerini</i> Zetterstedt, [1838]	7	<i>halophila</i> (Duda, 1933)	120
<i>guestphalica</i> (Duda, 1918)	124	<i>halterata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121
<i>gurgicola</i> (Edwards, 1929)	58	( <i>Tephrochlaena</i> )	
<i>guttata</i> (Fallén, 1813)	131	<i>halterata</i> (Stein, 1893)	146
( <i>Hyadina</i> )		( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
<i>guttata</i> (Haliday, 1833)	72	<i>halterata</i> (Wood, 1910)	85
( <i>Dolichocephala</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>guttatum</i> (Fallén, 1817)	90	<i>hamata</i> (Fallén, 1823)	143
( <i>Meligramma</i> )		<i>hammi</i> (Edwards, 1925)	20
<b>GUTTIPELOPIA</b>	63	<i>haraldlundii</i> Disney, 1995	85



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>HARNISCHIA</i>	50	<i>HETEROTANYTARSUS</i>	57
<i>HARTIGIOLA</i>	34	<i>HETEROTRISSOCLADIUS</i>	57
<i>HAYESOMYIA</i>	63	<i>hetschkoi</i> Landrock, 1918	21
<i>HEBECNEMA</i>	144	<i>heusdensis</i> Goetghebuer, 1923	54
<i>HECAMEDE</i>	130	<i>hibernica</i> (Tonnoir, 1940)	36
<i>hecate</i> (Haliday, 1833)	129	( <i>Szaboiella</i> )	
<i>hederae</i> (Curtis, 1835)	10	<i>hibernicus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	52
<i>HELCOMYZA</i>	106	( <i>Stenochironomus</i> )	
<i>HELENIELLA</i>	57	<i>hiemalis</i> (De Geer, 1760)	38
<i>HELEODROMIA</i>	75	<i>hieracii</i> Rübсаamen, 1917	35
<i>HELEOMYZA</i>	121	<i>HILARA</i>	73
<i>HELINA</i>	145	<i>hilarella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	113
<i>heliophilus</i> Edwards, 1921	45	<i>hilariformis</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	25
<i>HELIUS</i>	13	<i>HIPPOBOSCA</i>	132
<i>hellwigi</i> (Rübсаamen, 1912)	35	<i>hirsutipes</i> Collin, 1926	73
<i>HELOPHILUS</i>	90	<i>hirta</i> Meigen, 1818	24
<i>helvetica</i> Burla, 1948	126	( <i>Sciophila</i> )	
( <i>Drosophila</i> )		<i>hirta</i> (Walker, 1835)	70
<i>helvetica</i> (Walker, 1856)	20	( <i>Chersodromia</i> )	
( <i>Pseudobrachypeza</i> )		<i>hirta</i> (Winnertz, 1846)	17
<i>hemerobioides</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	30	( <i>Ectrepesthoneura</i> )	
<i>HEMERODROMIA</i>	74	<i>hirtella</i> (Loew, 1843)	90
<i>hemiptera</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	153	( <i>Melanogaster</i> )	
<i>hendeliana</i> (Hering, 1926)	112	<i>hirtella</i> (Tonnoir, 1919)	38
<i>heptacantha</i> Tuomikoski, 1957	31	( <i>Trichopsychoda</i> )	
<i>heracleana</i> Hering, 1937	114	<i>hirticaudata</i> (Wood, 1910)	85
<i>heraclei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	102	<i>hirticollis</i> : Edwards, 1929,	
<i>herbarum</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy,		misidentification	58
1830)	105	<i>hirticornis</i> Hendel, 1932	113
<i>HERCOSTOMUS</i>	78	<i>hirticrus</i> Meade, 1887	144
<i>HERINA</i>	100	( <i>Polietes</i> )	
<i>heringi</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	90	<i>hirticrus</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	85
<i>HERINGIA</i>	90	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>HERNIOSINA</i>	124	<i>hirtimana</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	64
<i>heselhausi</i> Schmitz, 1914	86	<i>hirtipes</i> (Fries, 1824)	43
<i>heterobia</i> (Loew, 1850)	35	<i>HIRTODROSOPHILA</i>	127
<i>HETEROCHEILA</i>	107	<i>hirundinis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	132
<i>HETEROMYZA</i>	121	<i>histicina</i> (Rondani, 1866)	136
<i>heteroneura</i> (Haliday, 1836)	125	<i>hittmairorum</i> Michiels and	
<i>HETEROSTYLODES</i>	137	Spies, 2002	63

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>holosericea</i> Schmitz, 1920	86	( <i>Crossopalpus</i> )	
( <i>Phora</i> )		<i>humilis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122
<i>holosericeus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	80	( <i>Suillia</i> )	
( <i>Microphor</i> )		[ <i>humilis</i> Winnertz, 1863]	24
<i>holsatus</i> Goetghebuer, 1937	59	( <i>Phthinia</i> )	
<b>HOMONEURA</b>	103	<i>humilis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	144
<b>HOPLOLABIS</b>	9	( <i>Brontaea</i> )	
<i>hortensis</i> (Wood, 1909)	85	<i>humphriesiae</i> Dowling and	
<i>horticola</i> (De Geer, 1776)	89	Murray, 1980	62
( <i>Eristalis</i> )		<b>HYADINA</b>	131
<i>horticola</i> (Goureau, 1851)	113	<i>hyalinata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	105
( <i>Chromatomyia</i> )		( <i>Sapromyza</i> )	
<i>hortorum</i> (Fallén, 1817)	144	<i>hyalinata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	86
( <i>Morellia</i> )		( <i>Triphleba</i> )	
<i>hortorum</i> Linnaeus, 1758	6	<i>hyalipennis</i> (Meigen, 1804)	28
( <i>Tipula</i> )		( <i>Ctenosciara</i> )	
<i>hortulana</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152	<i>hyalipennis</i> von Roser, 1840	109
( <i>Nilea</i> )		( <i>Tetanocera</i> )	
[ <i>hortulanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)]	14	<i>hyalipennis</i> (Wood, 1912)	85
( <i>Bibio</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>huidobrensis</i> (Blanchard, 1926)	113	<b>HYBOMITRA</b>	66
<i>humeralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	37	<b>HYBOS</b>	69
( <i>Philosepedon</i> )		<i>hybotina</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	74
<i>humeralis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy,		<i>hybrida</i> (Meigen, 1804)	15
1830	145	( <i>Bolitophila</i> )	
( <i>Mydaea</i> )		<i>hybrida</i> (Meigen, 1804)	11
<i>humeralis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	85	( <i>Symplecta</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>hybridus</i> Loew, 1846	90
<i>humeralis</i> Zetterstedt, 1850	15	( <i>Helophilus</i> )	
( <i>Dilophus</i> )		<i>hydei</i> Sturtevant, 1921	126
<i>humeralis</i> Zetterstedt, 1851	30	<b>HYDRELLIA</b>	130
( <i>Sciara</i> )		<b>HYDROMYA</b>	108
<i>humeralis</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	23	<b>HYDROMYZA</b>	134
( <i>Zygomysia</i> )		<i>hydromyzina</i> (Fallén, 1819)	134
<i>humeralis</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	<b>HYDROPHORIA</b>	137
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<b>HYDROPHORUS</b>	78
[ <i>humeralis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)]	96	<b>HYDROTAEA</b>	143, 146
( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )		<i>hygrophila</i> (Mik, 1883)	33
<i>humida</i> (Haliday, 1836)	125	<b>HYLEMYA</b>	135
<i>humilis</i> (Frey, 1913)	70	<b>HYLEMYZA</b>	136

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>hypochoeridis</i> (Rübsaamen, 1891)	32	<i>impunctatus</i> Goetghebuer, 1920	45
<b>HYPODERMA</b>	155	<i>inaequalis</i> Goetghebuer, 1921	54
<i>hypostigma</i> Meigen, 1830	118	<i>incallida</i> (Walker, 1856)	54
<i>ibis</i> (Fabricius, 1798)	64	<i>incana</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	70
<b>IBISIA</b>	65	( <i>Chersodromia</i> )	
<i>ichneumonea</i> Say, 1823	21	<i>incana</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	146
<b>ICOSTA</b>	132	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
<i>idaeiana</i> (Hardy, 1853)	111	<i>incisa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	112
<b>IDIOPTERA</b>	11	<i>incisilobata</i> Pandellé, 1896	150
<i>ignava</i> (Harris, 1780)	143	<i>incisurata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	140
<i>ilicis</i> Curtis, 1846	114	<i>inclusa</i> (Frauenfeld, 1862)	34
<b>ILIONE</b>	108	<i>incolens</i> Rübsaamen, 1895	35
<b>ILISIA</b>	10	<i>incompleta</i> (Verrall, 1886)	40
<i>ilkleyensis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57	<i>incrassata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84
<i>illota</i> Haliday, 1838	117	<i>incurva</i> (Fallén, 1823)	128
( <i>Tethina</i> )		<i>indecisa</i> (Walker, 1856)	20
<i>illota</i> (Loew, 1847)	103	<i>inepta</i> (Meigen, 1824)	151
( <i>Meiosimyza</i> )		<i>inermis</i> (Becker, 1894)	134
<i>illustrata</i> (Harris, 1780)	88	<i>infantula</i> Rondani, 1866	141
<i>illustris</i> (Meigen, 1826)	147	<i>infirma</i> (Meigen, 1826)	138
<b>ILYTHEA</b>	131	<i>infirmata</i> (Collin, 1937)	95
<i>imberbis</i> Czerny, 1924	122	<i>inflata</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	29
<i>imbuta</i> (Meigen, 1818)	9	<i>infraposita</i> (Wood, 1909)	85
( <i>Cheilotrichia</i> )		<i>infumatum</i> (Haliday, 1833)	39
<i>imbuta</i> (Meigen, 1838)	112	<i>ingenua</i> (Dufour, 1839)	29
( <i>Cerodontha</i> )		<i>ingerae</i> Andersen, 1982	154
<i>immaculata</i> Haliday, 1833	75	<i>inopertus</i> (Walker, 1856)	53
( <i>Heleodromia</i> )		<i>inquinata</i> Meigen, 1826	134
<i>immaculata</i> (Macquart, 1835)	102	<i>inscripta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121
( <i>Trypeta</i> )		<i>insensilis</i> Collin, 1939	87
<i>immaculata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	8	<i>insignipes</i> Kieffer in Kieffer and	
( <i>Tricyphona</i> )		Thienemann, 1908	54
<i>immarginatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	92	<i>insignis</i> (Stannius, 1831)	78
<i>immigrans</i> Sturtevant, 1921	126	<i>insolitus</i> Caspers, 1987	55
<i>impar</i> (Walker, 1856)	52	<i>insons</i> Laštovka and Matile, 1974	19
<i>impensus</i> (Walker, 1856)	60	<i>insularis</i> Collin, 1927	72
<i>impigra</i> Collin, 1941	79	<i>intempesta</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	86
<i>imprensa</i> Loew, 1840	88	<i>intermedia</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73
<i>impudica</i> Rondani, 1866	133	( <i>Hilara</i> )	
<i>impuncta</i> (Fallén, 1825)	145	<i>intermedia</i> (Fallén, 1825)	141

( <i>Coenosia</i> )		( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>intermedia</i> Lundbeck, 1910	69	<i>ISCHIOLEPTA</i>	126
( <i>Bicellaria</i> )		<i>ismayi</i> Menzel in Menzel, Smith	
<i>intermedia</i> (Malloch, 1908)	86	and Chandler, 2006	25
( <i>Triphleba</i> )		<i>ISONEUROMYIA</i>	16
<i>intermedium</i> Roubaud, 1906	44	<i>ITEOMYIA</i>	33
<i>interrupta</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	92	<i>jaapi</i> Rübсаamen, 1914	32
( <i>Sphaerophoria</i> )		<i>JAAPIELLA</i>	34
<i>interrupta</i> (Haliday, 1833)	131	<i>jaceana</i> (Hering, 1935)	101
( <i>Philygria</i> )		<i>jacobaeae</i> (Hardy, 1872)	135
<i>interrupta</i> (Meigen, 1822)	91	( <i>Botanophila</i> )	
( <i>Neoascia</i> )		<i>jacobaeae</i> (Loew, 1850)	32
<i>intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1818)	20	( <i>Contarinia</i> )	
( <i>Exechiopsis</i> )		<i>jacobsoni</i> (Rohdendorf, 1937)	150
<i>intersecta</i> (Meigen, 1826)	138	<i>jacula</i> (Fallén, 1823)	79
( <i>Paradelia</i> ) <i>intersectus</i> (Staeger, 1839)	56	<i>jakutorum</i> Bagachanova, 1980	93
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<i>janickii</i> (Dziedzicki, 1923)	17
<i>interstincta</i> (Fallén, 1813)	131	<i>japonicus</i> Tokunaga, 1977	64
( <i>Philygria</i> )		<i>JASSIDOPHAGA</i>	94
<i>interstincta</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73	<i>jenkinsoni</i> (Edwards, 1925)	20
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>johannae</i> de Meijere, 1924	111
<i>intestinalis</i> (De Geer, 1776)	155	<i>johannis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	14
<i>intextus</i> (Walker, 1856)	52	<i>junci</i> (Meigen, 1818)	52
<i>intricaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89	<i>juncorum</i> (Fallén, 1823)	105
( <i>Eristalis</i> )		<i>juvenilis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	14
<i>intricatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	53	<i>juxtacrenobium</i> Bass and	
<i>inuncta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	138	Brockhouse, 1990	43
<i>inundata</i> Fritz, 1982	27	<i>karli</i> Pont, 2001	141
<i>inusitata</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	25	<i>KARSHOMYIA</i>	32
<i>inusta</i> (Meigen, 1826)	104	<i>kazlauskasi</i> Remm, 1966	46
<i>iona</i> MacGowan, 2001	98	<i>kibunensis</i> Tokunaga, 1937	45
<i>iraeos</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)	112	<i>kiefferi</i> (Garrett, 1925)	62
<i>iridatus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	66	<i>KIEFFERIA</i>	32
<i>irmgardis</i> (Lengersdorf, 1926)	27	<i>kiefferiana</i> (Rübсаamen, 1891)	34
<i>irregularis</i> (Bremi, 1847)	33	<i>KIEFFERULUS</i>	50
<i>irritans</i> (Fallén, 1823)	143	<i>killarneyensis</i> Disney, 1988	85
<i>irritus</i> (Walker, 1856)	60	<i>knutsoni</i> Verbeke, 1967	107
<i>irrorata</i> (Fallén, 1816)	72	<i>kolenatii</i> Theodor and	
( <i>Dolichocephala</i> )		Moscona, 1954	132
<i>irrorata</i> Macquart, 1826	6	<i>KOLENOHELEA</i>	44

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>KOWARZIA</i>	72	<i>laricomalis</i> Edwards, 1932	56
<i>KRENOPELOPIA</i>	63	<i>LARSIA</i>	63
<i>KRENOSMITTIA</i>	57	<i>larvarum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	152
<i>krusemani</i> (Goetghebuer, 1935)	48	<i>LASIAMBIA</i>	119
<i>labeculosus</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37	<i>LASIODIAMESA</i>	62
<i>labiatarum</i> (Hendel, 1920)	112	<i>LASIOMMA</i>	136
<i>labialis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863	148	<i>lasiophthalma</i> (Macquart, 1835)	145
<i>laccophilus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	53	( <i>Helina</i> )	
<i>lackschewitzianus</i> Alexander, 1953	10	<i>lasiophthalma</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	90
<i>lacteipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	44	( <i>Melangyna</i> )	
( <i>Ceratopogon</i> )		<i>LASIOSINA</i>	118
<i>lacteipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	141	<i>lata</i> (Wood, 1910)	85
( <i>Coenosia</i> )		<i>laterale</i> (Haliday, 1833)	118
<i>lacustre</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	79	( <i>Melanum</i> )	
( <i>Orthoceratium</i> )		<i>lateralis</i> (Fallén, 1823)	113
<i>lacustris</i> Edwards, 1924	56	( <i>Napomyza</i> )	
( <i>Corynoneura</i> )		<i>lateralis</i> (Macquart, 1835)	9
<i>lacustris</i> Meigen, 1830	41	( <i>Ellipteroides</i> )	
( <i>Ptychoptera</i> )		<i>lateralis</i> Meigen, 1804	7
<i>laeta</i> (Meigen, 1818)	63	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
( <i>Thienemannimyia</i> )		<i>laternaria</i> (Müller, 1776)	90
<i>laetipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	53	<i>LATHYOMYZA</i>	35
<i>laetum</i> (Meigen, 1818)	51	<i>lathyri</i> Kieffer, 1909	34
( <i>Polypedilum</i> )		<i>laticinctus</i> Walker, 1851	71
<i>laevifrons</i> (Loew, 1862)	122	<i>laticorne</i> (Fallén, 1823)	80
<i>laevigata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	116	<i>latifasciatus</i> (Macquart, 1829)	89
<i>laeviusculi</i> (Rübsaamen, 1910)	33	<i>latifemorata</i> (Becker, 1901)	85
<i>lamellata</i> Collin, 1926	74	<i>latifrons</i> Hardy, 1943	94
<i>lamelliseta</i> (Stein, 1900)	137	( <i>Chalarus</i> )	
<i>laminatum</i> (Kieffer, 1921)	51	<i>latifrons</i> (Wood, 1910)	85
<i>LAMPROSCATELLA</i>	129	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>lancifer</i> (Harris, 1780)	137	<i>latifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	88
<i>lanigerus</i> Meigen, 1818	14	( <i>Cheilosia</i> )	
<i>laphriformis</i> (Fallén, 1816)	87	<i>latifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	135
<i>lappona</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	92	( <i>Botanophila</i> )	
<i>lapponica</i> Duda, 1928	40	<i>latilimbatus</i> Macquart, 1827	77
( <i>Scatopse</i> )		<i>latimucro</i> (Enderlein, 1925)	43
<i>lapponicus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	90	<i>latipenne</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	136
( <i>Eupeodes</i> )		( <i>Lasiomma</i> )	
<i>lardarius</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	144	<i>latipennis</i> Fallén, 1823	77

( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>leptoptera</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	25
<i>latipes</i> Haliday, 1833	31	<b>LEPTOSCIARELLA</b>	28
( <i>Catocha</i> )		<i>leptura</i> (Meigen, 1830)	20
<i>latipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)	43	<i>lestagei</i> Goetghebuer, 1922	54
( <i>Simulium</i> )		<b>LESTODIPLOSIS</b>	32
<i>latitarsis</i> (Egger, 1865)	90	<b>LESTREMIA</b>	31
( <i>Heringia</i> )		<i>leucocephala</i> (Meigen, 1824)	76
<i>latitarsis</i> Ringdahl, 1924	145	<i>leucogaster</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	46
( <i>Helina</i> )		<i>leucopeza</i> (Meigen, 1804)	44
<i>lativentris</i> (Berdén, 1952)	37	( <i>Schizohelea</i> )	
<i>lauterborni</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	53	<i>leucopeza</i> (Meigen, 1830)	115
<b>LAUTERBORNIELLA</b>	50	( <i>Aulacigaster</i> )	
<b>LAUXANIA</b>	103	<i>leucopeza</i> (Meigen, 1830)	108
<i>leachi</i> (Meigen, 1826)	110	( <i>Pteromicra</i> )	
( <i>Themira</i> )		<i>leucophaea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	31
<i>leachii</i> Stephens in Curtis, 1824	66	<b>LEUCOPHENGGA</b>	127
( <i>Pachygaster</i> )		<b>LEUCOPHORA</b>	137
<b>LEIA</b>	18	<i>leucopogon</i> (Meigen, 1804)	61
<b>LEIOMYZA</b>	116	<i>leucoptera</i> (Haliday, 1836)	125
<b>LEJOGASTER</b>	90	( <i>Trachypella</i> )	
<i>lenis</i> Dziedzicki, 1923	19	<i>leucopterus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	14
( <i>Anatella</i> )		( <i>Bibio</i> )	
<i>lenis</i> Kuznetsov, 1991	95	<i>leucostoma</i> (Meigen, 1830)	128
( <i>Pipunculus</i> )		<b>LEUCOZONA</b>	90
<i>lentiginosa</i> (Fries, 1823)	63	<i>leucurus</i> Loew, 1859	79
<i>lentus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	87	<i>levida</i> (Harris, 1780)	144
<i>leontodontis</i> (De Geer, 1776)	101	<b>LIANCALUS</b>	79
<i>lepida</i> (Meigen, 1824)	149	<i>lignicola</i> Kieffer in Potthast, 1915	59
( <i>Rhinophora</i> )		<i>limbata</i> von Roser, 1840	126
<i>lepida</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	140	<i>limbatella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	96
( <i>Fannia</i> )		( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
<i>lepidus</i> Staeger, 1842	77	<i>limbatellus</i> (Holmgren, 1869)	60
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		( <i>Psectrocladius</i> )	
<b>LEPTOCERA</b>	124	<i>limbatus</i> Meigen, 1830	118
<i>leptogaster</i> (Panzer, 1798)	96	<b>LIMNELLIA</b>	129
( <i>Chyliza</i> )		<b>LIMNIA</b>	108
<i>leptogaster</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	25	<b>LIMNOPHILA</b>	11
( <i>Speolepta</i> )		<i>limnophila</i> Chandler, 1981	21
<b>LEPTOPA</b>	133	<i>limnophiloides</i> Bergroth, 1913	9
<b>LEPTOPEZA</b>	69	<b>LIMNOPHORA</b>	142

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>LIMNOPHYES</i>	58	( <i>Scathophaga</i> )	
<i>LIMONIA</i>	13	<i>litorea</i> Fallén, 1825	142
<i>limosa</i> (Fallén, 1820)	125	( <i>Lispe</i> )	
<i>LIMOSINA</i>	124	<i>litorea</i> (Shute, 1928)	42
<i>lindebergi</i> Säwedal, 1976	52	( <i>Culiseta</i> )	
<i>LINDNEROMYIA</i>	83	<i>litorella</i> (Fallén, 1823)	142
<i>lindrothi</i> Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer and Lindroth, 1931	52	<i>litoreus</i> Fallén, 1823	79
		( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )	
<i>lineafrons</i> (Spuler, 1925)	126	<i>littoralis</i> (Becker, 1898)	95
[ <i>linearis</i> Meigen, 1824]	77	( <i>Tomosvaryella</i> )	
<i>lineata</i> (Fabricius, 1786)	87	<i>littoralis</i> (Meigen, 1804)	8
( <i>Anasimyia</i> )		( <i>Pedicia</i> )	
<i>lineata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	108	<i>littoralis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129
( <i>Ilione</i> )		( <i>Parydra</i> )	
<i>lineata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	10	<i>littoralis</i> Meigen, 1830	126
( <i>Ormosia</i> )		( <i>Drosophila</i> )	
<i>lineata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	46	<i>litura</i> (Meigen, 1826)	104
( <i>Palpomyia</i> )		<i>liturata</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	135
<i>lineatum</i> (De Villers, 1789)	155	<i>livens</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	134
( <i>Hypoderma</i> )		<i>livida</i> Linnaeus, 1758	72
<i>lineatum</i> (Meigen, 1804)	44	<i>lobata</i> (Collin, 1967)	135
( <i>Simulium</i> )		( <i>Botanophila</i> )	
<i>lineella</i> (Fallén, 1820)	120	<i>lobata</i> Edwards, 1924	56
<i>lineola</i> Fabricius, 1794	65	( <i>Corynoneura</i> )	
( <i>Rhagio</i> )		<i>lobata</i> Hondru, 1968	25
<i>lineola</i> (Meigen, 1804)	11	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
( <i>Euphylidorea</i> )		<i>lobata</i> Tonnoir, 1940	36
<i>lineola</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	91	( <i>Psychoda</i> )	
( <i>Parasyrphus</i> )		<i>lobiger</i> (Kieffer, 1916)	49
<i>LINNAEMYA</i>	153	<i>loewi</i> Zetterstedt, 1843	92
<i>linnei</i> Oosterbroek, 1992	11	<i>LOEWIA</i>	153
<i>linogrisea</i> (Meigen, 1826)	137	<i>loewiana</i> (Hendel, 1927)	101
<i>LIPOPTENA</i>	132	( <i>Campiglossa</i> )	
<i>LIPSOTHRIX</i>	14	<i>loewiana</i> Rübsaamen, 1917	34
<i>LIRIOMYZA</i>	113	( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<i>LISPE</i>	142	<i>LONCHAEA</i>	98
<i>LISPOCEPHALA</i>	142	<i>LONCHOPTERA</i>	87
<i>litorea</i> (Fallén, 1816)	73	<i>lonicerae</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)	113
( <i>Hilara</i> )			
<i>litorea</i> (Fallén, 1819)	134		

<i>longicorne</i> (Fallén, 1823)	80	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
( <i>Rhaphium</i> )		<i>longisetosa</i> (Dahl, 1909)	124
<i>longicornis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	71	( <i>Phthitia</i> )	
( <i>Platypalpus</i> )		<i>longisetosa</i> Dziedzicki, 1923	19
<i>longicornis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	75	( <i>Anatella</i> )	
( <i>Trichopeza</i> )		<i>longistyla</i> Brenner, 2004	85
<i>longicornis</i> Stannius, 1831	77	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>longistyla</i> Fittkau, 1962	63
<i>longicornis</i> (Tonnoir, 1919)	37	( <i>Ablabesmyia</i> )	
( <i>Telmatoscopus</i> )		<i>longistylus</i> Goetghebuer, 1921	48
<i>longicostalis</i> Schmitz, 1933	84	( <i>Chironomus</i> )	
( <i>Gymnoptera</i> )		<i>longitarsis</i> Kieffer, 1911	54
<i>longicostalis</i> (Wood, 1912)	85	( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>longitarsis</i> Stannius, 1831	77
<i>longifrons</i> Coe, 1966	94	( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	
<i>longifurca</i> Strobl, 1892	73	<i>longivittata</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	73
<i>longimana</i> (Staeger, 1839)	63	<i>longula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	88
( <i>Trissopelopia</i> )		<b>LOPHOSCELES</b>	146
<i>longimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1922)	55	<b>LOPHOSIA</b>	153
( <i>Pothastia</i> )		<b>LORDIPHOSA</b>	127
<i>longipennis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	103	<i>loripes</i> (Haliday, 1832)	81
( <i>Minettia</i> )		<i>lota</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152
<i>longipennis</i> Fabricius, 1805	132	( <i>Drino</i> )	
( <i>Hippobosca</i> )		<i>lota</i> Walker, 1856	72
<i>longipes</i> Loew, 1864	14	( <i>Wiedemannia</i> )	
( <i>Bibio</i> )		<i>loti</i> (De Geer, 1776)	32
<i>longipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)	73	<i>loticola</i> (Rübsaamen, 1889)	34
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		<b>LOTOPHILA</b>	123
<i>longipes</i> Winnertz, 1863	24	<b>LOXOCERA</b>	96
( <i>Acnemia</i> )		<i>lucens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	55
<i>longipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	143	<i>lucida</i> de Meijere, 1918	13
( <i>Thricops</i> )		( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
<i>longirostris</i> (Meigen, 1818)	13	<i>lucida</i> Hendel, 1920	111
<i>longiseta</i> (Loew, 1847)	104	( <i>Agromyza</i> )	
( <i>Minettia</i> )		<i>lucida</i> (Staeger in Schiodte, 1844)	110
<i>longiseta</i> (Thienemann, 1919)	59	( <i>Themira</i> )	
( <i>Paralimnophyes</i> )		<i>lucida</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	72
<i>longiseta</i> (Wood, 1909)	85	( <i>Empis</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>lucidula</i> de Meijere, 1920	9
<i>longiseta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842)	71	<i>lucidipennis</i> (Edwards, 1921)	8



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>lucifrons</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	85	<i>lunatus</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1851)	70
<i>lucifugus</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	38	( <i>Stilpon</i> )	
<b>LUCILIA</b>	147	<i>lundbecki</i> Frey, 1913	73
<i>lucorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	90	<i>lundstroemi</i> Edwards, 1921	18
( <i>Leucozona</i> )		( <i>Allodia</i> )	
<i>lucorum</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12	<i>lundstroemi</i> Edwards, 1925	16
( <i>Pseudolimnophila</i> )		( <i>Monocentrotia</i> )	
<i>lucorum</i> (Meigen, 1824)	151	<i>lundstroemi</i> Landrock, 1912	17
( <i>Carcelia</i> )		( <i>Boletina</i> )	
<i>lucorum</i> Rondani, 1840	31	<i>lundstromi</i> (Enderlein, 1921)	43
( <i>Micromya</i> )		( <i>Simulium</i> )	
<i>luctuosa</i> (Meigen, 1824)	151	<i>luniger</i> (Meigen, 1822)	89
( <i>Medina</i> )		<i>lunulata</i> (Meigen, 1822)	87
<i>luctuosa</i> Meigen, 1830	21	<i>lunulicornis</i> (Schummel, 1833)	5
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>lupulina</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	104
<i>luctuosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	112	<i>lurida</i> Meigen, 1830	118
( <i>Cerodontha</i> )		( <i>Eurina</i> )	
<i>luctuosum</i> Meigen, 1830	109	<i>luridus</i> Strenzke, 1959	48
( <i>Orygma</i> )		( <i>Chironomus</i> )	
<i>lugens</i> Kieffer, 1915	64	<i>lustrator</i> (Harris, 1780)	140
( <i>Procladius</i> )		<i>lutacea</i> Edwards, 1926	45
[ <i>lugens</i> (Kieffer in Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)]	54	<i>lutaria</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	134
( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )		<i>lutea</i> Macquart, 1826	25
<i>lugens</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	18	( <i>Sciophila</i> )	
( <i>Allodia</i> )		<i>lutea</i> Meigen, 1804	73
[ <i>lugubris</i> (Fabricius, 1775)]	91	( <i>Empis</i> )	
( <i>Pipiza</i> )		<i>lutea</i> Meigen, 1804	9
<i>lugubris</i> (Haliday, 1836)	124	( <i>Erioptera</i> )	
( <i>Coproica</i> )		<i>lutea</i> Meigen, 1804	16
<i>lugubris</i> (Meigen, 1826)	100	( <i>Macrocera</i> )	
( <i>Herina</i> )		<i>lutea</i> (Meigen, 1830)	85
<i>lugubris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	86	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Triphleba</i> )		<i>lutea</i> Panzer, 1809	87
<i>lugubris</i> Zetterstedt, 1850	48	( <i>Lonchoptera</i> )	
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<i>luteata</i> (Haliday, 1833)	99
<i>luna</i> Westhoff, 1879	5	<i>luteicornis</i> (Goetghebuer in Strenzke, 1941)	57
<i>lunata</i> Linnaeus, 1758	6	<i>luteifemorata</i> (Edwards, 1926)	46
( <i>Tipula</i> )		<i>luteilabris</i> (Rondani, 1880)	125
		<i>luteipennis</i> Meigen, 1830	6

<i>luteitarsis</i> (Waltl, 1937)	44	<i>maculata</i> Meigen, 1818	41
( <i>Neurohelea</i> )		( <i>Dixa</i> )	
<i>luteitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1843	91	<i>maculata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	86
( <i>Pipiza</i> )		( <i>Spiniphora</i> )	
<i>luteola</i> Goetghebuer in		<i>maculata</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	144
Goetghebuer and Thienemann, 1941	53	( <i>Graphomya</i> )	
<i>luteus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	71	<i>maculata</i> Staeger in Zetterstedt,	
<i>lutosa</i> (Haliday, 1833)	129	1849	154
( <i>Scatella</i> )		( <i>Siphona</i> )	
<i>lutosa</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)	125	<i>maculata</i> (Walker, 1834)	95
( <i>Rachispoda</i> )		( <i>Dorylomorpha</i> )	
<i>lutosoidea</i> (Duda, 1938)	125	<i>maculipennis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	13
<b>LYCORIELLA</b>	29	( <i>Limonia</i> )	
<b>LYDELLA</b>	152	<i>maculipennis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	52
<b>LYDINA</b>	154	( <i>Stictochironomus</i> )	
<i>lygropis</i> Edwards, 1929	57	<i>maculipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	63
<b>LYPHA</b>	154	( <i>Rheopelopia</i> )	
<b>MACHAERIUM</b>	79	<i>maculipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	74
<b>MACHIMUS</b>	68	( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	
<b>MACQUARTIA</b>	154	<i>maculipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	145
<b>MACROCERA</b>	16	( <i>Helina</i> )	
<b>MACRODIPLOSIS</b>	33	<i>maculipes</i> (Meigen, 1822)	71
<b>MACROLABIS</b>	35	<i>maculosa</i> (Meigen, 1826)	142
<b>MACRONYCHIA</b>	149	<b>MADIZA</b>	116
<b>MACROPELOPIA</b>	62	<i>madizans</i> (Fallén, 1813)	129
<b>MACRORCHIS</b>	142	<i>magnicauda</i> Strobl, 1895	21
<b>MACRORRHYNCHA</b>	16	<i>magnicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	152
<i>macrostigma</i> (Schummel, 1829)	13	<i>major</i> Edwards, 1921	38
<i>maculata</i> (Dufour, 1839)	127	( <i>Trichocera</i> )	
( <i>Leucophenga</i> )		<i>major</i> (Kieffer, 1889)	33
<i>maculata</i> (Fallén, 1817)	92	( <i>Iteomyia</i> )	
( <i>Portevinia</i> )		<i>major</i> Linnaeus, 1758	67
<i>maculata</i> (Fallén, 1820)	148	( <i>Bombylius</i> )	
( <i>Paykullia</i> )		<i>major</i> (Wood, 1912)	85
<i>maculata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	10	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Ilisia</i> )		<i>major</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842)	71
<i>maculata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	11	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
( <i>Eloeophila</i> )		<i>majuscula</i> (Edwards, 1924)	62
<i>maculata</i> Meigen, 1818	14	( <i>Thienemanniella</i> )	
( <i>Rhipidia</i> )		<i>majuscula</i> (Loew, 1864)	115

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Geomyza</i> )		<i>marginella</i> Theowald, 1980	7
<b>MALACOMYLA</b>	106	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>malinellus</i> (Collin, 1952)	91	<i>marginemtorquens</i> (Bremi, 1847)	34
<i>mallochi</i> MacGowan, 1997	79	<i>marina</i> (Collin, 1921)	142
( <i>Systemus</i> )		( <i>Spilogona</i> )	
<i>mallochi</i> MacGowan and Rotheray, 2000	98	<i>marinus</i> Haliday, 1855	56
( <i>Lonchaea</i> )		( <i>Clunio</i> )	
<i>mallochi</i> (Sturtevant, 1923)	117	<i>marionae</i> Griffiths, 1963	111
( <i>Pelomyiella</i> )		<i>maritima</i> (Haliday, 1838)	135
<b>MALLOCHOHELEA</b>	46	( <i>Fucellia</i> )	
<i>mamillata</i> (Pandellé, 1896)	149	<i>maritima</i> (Villeneuve, 1921)	121
<i>mancus</i> (Walker, 1856)	52	( <i>Neoleria</i> )	
<i>manicata</i> Meigen, 1822	73	<i>maritimae</i> Haliday, 1832	79
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>marmorata</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	152
<i>manicata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	140	<i>martinii</i> (Peus, 1934)	41
( <i>Fannia</i> )		( <i>Dixella</i> )	
<i>manicata</i> (Richards, 1927)	125	<i>maura</i> (Fabricius, 1776)	73
( <i>Spelobia</i> )		( <i>Hilara</i> )	
<i>manicata</i> (Wood, 1910)	85	<i>maura</i> (Fallén, 1820)	119
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Oscinella</i> )	
<i>manicatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92	<i>maura</i> Meigen, 1838	130
( <i>Platycheirus</i> )		( <i>Hydrellia</i> )	
<i>mantis</i> (De Geer, 1776)	130	<i>maura</i> (Walker, 1856)	24
<i>marci</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	14	( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
<i>marcidus</i> (Walker, 1856)	57	<i>maura</i> (Wood, 1910)	85
<i>marginata</i> (Dziedzicki, 1885)	17	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Dziedzickia</i> )		<i>mauricii</i> (Kruseman, 1933)	50
<i>marginata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	108	<b>MAYETIOLA</b>	35
( <i>Coremacera</i> )		<i>maynei</i> (Tonnoir, 1920)	37
<i>marginata</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	65	<i>maxima</i> Poda, 1761	5
( <i>Ibisia</i> )		<i>meadei</i> (Schnabl, 1915)	142
<i>marginata</i> (Fallén, 1814)	101	<i>means</i> Meigen, 1826	141
( <i>Sphenella</i> )		<i>meconicera</i> (Speiser, 1925)	85
<i>marginata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	23	<b>MEDETERA</b>	79
( <i>Mycomya</i> )		<i>medicaginis</i> (Bremi, 1847)	34
<i>marginata</i> Winnertz, 1863	21	<b>MEDINA</b>	151
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>meditabunda</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	145
<i>marginella</i> Fallén, 1823	114	<i>meditata</i> (Fallén, 1825)	142
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		<i>medius</i> de Meijere, 1918	10
		( <i>Molophilus</i> )	

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

<i>medius</i> Reiss and Fittkau, 1971	54	<i>melanura</i> (Meigen, 1804)	64
( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )		( <i>Zavrelimyia</i> )	
<b>MEGALOPELMA</b>	24	<b>MELANUM</b>	118
<b>MEGASELIA</b>	84	<i>melanura</i> Meigen, 1826	150
<i>megaspis</i> (Loew, 1858)	119	( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )	
<b>MEGOPHTHALMIDIA</b>	18	<i>melanura</i> (Staeger, 1840)	23
<i>meigeni</i> (Becker, 1901)	85	( <i>Trichonta</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<b>MELIERIA</b>	100
[ <i>meigeni</i> Pont, 1986]	146	<b>MELIGRAMMA</b>	90
( <i>Phaonia</i> )		<b>MELINDA</b>	148
<i>meigenii</i> Loew, 1856	118	<b>MELISCAEVA</b>	90
( <i>Chlorops</i> )		<i>mellinum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	90
<i>meigenii</i> (Verrall, 1887)	11	<b>MELOPHAGUS</b>	132
( <i>Euphyllidorea</i> )		<i>membranacea</i> Edwards, 1925	23
<i>meijerei</i> Edwards, 1921	9	<i>membranigera</i> (Kieffer, 1903)	27
<b>MEIOSIMYZA</b>	103	<i>mendax</i> Kieffer, 1925	30
<i>melaleucus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	55	( <i>Sciara</i> )	
<i>melampyga</i> (Loew, 1869)	114	<i>mendax</i> Kieffer, 1925	54
<b>MELANAGROMYZA</b>	111	( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
<i>melancholicus</i> (Loew, 1869)	76	<b>MEONEURA</b>	116
<b>MELANGYNA</b>	90	<i>merceri</i> Barnes, 1930	32
<i>melania</i> (Dufour, 1839)	140	<i>merdaria</i> Collin, 1944	97
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>meridiana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	143
<i>melania</i> (Haliday, 1836)	126	( <i>Mesembrina</i> )	
( <i>Trachypella</i> )		<i>meridiana</i> (Staeger, 1840)	12
<i>melanocephala</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	74	( <i>Pilaria</i> )	
<i>melanoceros</i> Schummel, 1833	6	<b>MERODON</b>	90
<b>MELANOCHAETA</b>	119	<b>MEROMYZA</b>	118
<b>MELANOGASTER</b>	90	<b>MEROPLIUS</b>	109
<i>melanogaster</i> Meigen, 1830	126	<b>MESEMBRINA</b>	143
<i>melanoma</i> (Mohrig and Menzel, 1990)	28	<b>MESOSMITTIA</b>	58
<b>MELANOPHORA</b>	148	<i>messoria</i> (Fallén, 1820)	118
<i>melanops</i> (Meigen, 1818)	63	<b>METALIMNOBIA</b>	14
<i>melanopus</i> Kieffer, 1890	31	<i>metallicus</i> (Stannius, 1831)	78
( <i>Asphondylia</i> )		<i>metallina</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	90
<i>melanopus</i> Meigen, 1824	77	<i>meteorica</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	143
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>meticulosa</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	91
<b>MELANOSTOLUS</b>	76	<b>METOPIA</b>	149
<b>MELANOSTOMA</b>	90	<b>METOPINA</b>	86
<i>melanotrichus</i> Mik, 1878	76	<b>METOPOMYZA</b>	113

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>METRIOCNEMUS</i>	58	<i>minuta</i> (Aldrich, 1892)	85
<i>micans</i> (Haliday, 1833)	129	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>MICROCERCIS</i>	119	<i>minuta</i> Banks, 1894	36
<i>MICROCHIRONOMUS</i>	50	( <i>Psychoda</i> )	
<i>MICROCHRYSA</i>	66	<i>minuta</i> (Fallén, 1810)	149
<i>MICRODON</i>	90	( <i>Oebalia</i> )	
<i>MICROMORPHUS</i>	81	<i>minuta</i> Tonnoir, 1919	41
<i>MICROMYA</i>	31	( <i>Ptychoptera</i> )	
<i>MICROPHOR</i>	80	<i>minutalis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	141
<i>MICROPROSOPA</i>	134	<i>minutissima</i> (Strobl, 1900)	120
<i>MICROPSECTRA</i>	52	<i>minutus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	71
<i>MICROPYGUS</i>	81	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
<i>MICROSANIA</i>	83	<i>minutus</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)	109
<i>MICROTENDIPES</i>	50	( <i>Meroplius</i> )	
<i>miki</i> Barnes, 1928	32	<i>mira</i> (Ostroverkhova, 1977)	24
( <i>Lestodiplosis</i> )		<i>mirabilis</i> (Collin, 1902)	124
<i>miki</i> (Kieffer, 1891)	34	<i>mitis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	13
( <i>Dasineura</i> )		<i>mixta</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	85
<i>mikii</i> Strobl, 1899	81	<i>mobilis</i> Meigen, 1830	111
( <i>Syntormon</i> )		<i>MOCHLONYX</i>	42
<i>miliaria</i> (Schrank, 1781)	102	<i>modesta</i> (Meigen, 1818)	13
<i>milii</i> (Kaltenbach, 1864)	113	( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
<i>militaris</i> (Meigen, 1826)	143	<i>modesta</i> (Meigen, 1820)	67
<i>MILTOGRAMMA</i>	149	( <i>Villa</i> )	
<i>mimula</i> Collin, 1946	119	<i>modesta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	99
<i>MINETTIA</i>	103	( <i>Palloptera</i> )	
<i>MINILIMOSINA</i>	124	<i>modesta</i> (Staeger, 1840)	29
<i>minima</i> (Meigen, 1818)	27	( <i>Lycoriella</i> )	
( <i>Corynoptera</i> )		<i>modesta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	83
<i>minimus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	58	( <i>Protoclythia</i> )	
( <i>Limnophyes</i> )		<i>monilis</i> Haliday, 1836	126
<i>minor</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57	( <i>Sphaerocera</i> )	
( <i>Eukiefferiella</i> )		<i>monilis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	63
<i>minor</i> (Haliday, 1833)	110	( <i>Ablabesmyia</i> )	
( <i>Themira</i> )		<i>mollicula</i> (Fallén, 1825)	141
<i>minor</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	144	( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
( <i>Graphomya</i> )		<i>molliculus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	81
<i>minor</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	85	( <i>Chrysotimus</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>mollissima</i> Haliday, 1833	8
<i>minuscule</i> Goureaux, 1851	114	( <i>Ula</i> )	

<i>mollissima</i> (Haliday in Westwood, 1840)	140	<i>morrisii</i> Curtis, 1833 ( <i>Oxycera</i> )	67
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>morrisii</i> Dale, 1841 ( <i>Beris</i> )	66
<i>monacanthus</i> Loew, 1859	82	<i>morsitans</i> (Theobald, 1901)	42
<b>MONARDIA</b>	31	<i>morulus</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37
<b>MONOPELOPIA</b>	63	<i>mosellana</i> (Géhin, 1857)	33
<b>MOLOPHILUS</b>	10	<i>mucronatus</i> Morge, 1959	98
<i>monile</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1851)	82	<i>muehlfeldi</i> (Brauer in Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1880)	66
( <i>Syntormon</i> )		<i>muliebris</i> (Harris, 1780)	99
<i>monilis</i> (Haliday, 1838)	140	<i>multisetosa</i> (Hackman, 1956)	134
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>multispina</i> (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936)	29
<b>MONOCENTROTA</b>	16	<i>mundata</i> (Loew, 1871)	11
<i>monochromus</i> (van der Wulp, 1874)	51	<i>muralis</i> Meigen, 1824	79
<b>MONOCLONA</b>	24	<i>murina</i> (Meigen, 1818)	11
<b>MONODIAMESA</b>	62	( <i>Tasiocera</i> )	
<i>monotrichum</i> Loew, 1850	80	<i>murina</i> Winnertz, 1863	19
<i>montana</i> Curtis, 1834	7	( <i>Cordyla</i> )	
( <i>Tipula</i> )		<b>MUSCA</b>	144
<i>montana</i> Day, 1881	109	<i>muscaria</i> (Fallén, 1823)	103
( <i>Tetanocera</i> )		<i>muscolica</i> Thienemann, 1929	53
<i>montana</i> (Meigen, 1820)	66	<b>MUSCIDIDEICUS</b>	78
( <i>Hybomitra</i> )		<b>MUSCINA</b>	144
<i>montium</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55	<i>mutabilis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	90
( <i>Potthastia</i> )		<i>mutatus</i> (Fallén, 1825)	146
<i>montium</i> Egger, 1863	7	<i>mutua</i> Eaton, 1893	36
( <i>Tipula</i> )		<b>MYATHROPA</b>	91
<i>morata</i> Collin, 1927	73	<b>MYCETOBIA</b>	39
<b>MORELLIA</b>	144	<b>MYCETOPHILA</b>	21
<i>morio</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	44	<b>MYCOMYA</b>	23
( <i>Serromyia</i> )		<b>MYCOPHAGA</b>	138
<i>morio</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	13	<b>MYDAEA</b>	145
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		<b>MYOPA</b>	97
<i>morio</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	30	<b>MYOPINA</b>	138
( <i>Trichosia</i> )		<i>myopina</i> (Fallén, 1824)	138
<i>morio</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	55	( <i>Myopina</i> )	
( <i>Protanypus</i> )		<i>myopinus</i> Fallén, 1820	100
<b>MORMIA</b>	37	( <i>Tetanops</i> )	
<i>morosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	112		
<b>MORPHOLERIA</b>	121		

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>MYOSPILA</i>	145	<i>nebulosa</i> Meigen, 1830	41
<i>myricae</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	69	( <i>Dixa</i> )	
( <i>Euthyneura</i> )		<i>nebulosa</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	143
<i>myrmicae</i> Schönrogge <i>et al.</i> (2002)	90	( <i>Azelia</i> )	
( <i>Microdon</i> )		<i>nebulosa</i> Verrall, 1871	88
<i>myrtilli</i> Macquart, 1836	69	( <i>Cheilosia</i> )	
<i>mystacea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	143	<i>nebulosus</i> Fallén, 1823	79
<i>mystica</i> (Meigen, 1826)	146	( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )	
<i>nagatomii</i> Rozkošný, 1979	66	<i>neesii</i> (Meigen, 1830)	101
<i>nana</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<i>neglecta</i> Edwards, 1925	18
( <i>Pherbellia</i> )		( <i>Allodia</i> )	
<i>nana</i> (Meigen, 1818)	53	<i>neglecta</i> Menzel and Mohrig,	
( <i>Parapsectra</i> )		1998	30
<i>nana</i> Meigen, 1830	111	( <i>Scatopsciara</i> )	
( <i>Agromyza</i> )		<i>neglectum</i> Tonnoir, 1921	118
<i>nana</i> (Rondani, 1880)	125	( <i>Cetema</i> )	
( <i>Spelobia</i> )		<i>neglectus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	76
<i>nana</i> (Winnertz, 1871)	29	( <i>Chrysotus</i> )	
( <i>Scatopsciara</i> )		<i>nemea</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152
NANNA	134	NEMOPODA	109
NANOCLADIUS	58	<i>nemoralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	12
<i>nanus</i> (Macquart, 1827)	78	( <i>Neolimnomyia</i> )	
( <i>Hercostomus</i> )		<i>nemoralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	24
<i>nanus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	119	( <i>Neuratelia</i> )	
( <i>Eribolus</i> )		<i>nemoralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	16
<i>napi</i> (Loew, 1850)	34	( <i>Orfelia</i> )	
NAPOMYZA	113	NEMORIMYZA	113
<i>nasica</i> (Haliday, 1839)	117	<i>nemorum</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	87
<i>nasturtii</i> (Kieffer, 1888)	32	( <i>Chalcosyrphus</i> )	
<i>nasuta</i> (Haliday, 1839)	17	<i>nemorum</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	63
( <i>Boletina</i> )		( <i>Telmatopelopia</i> )	
<i>nasutum</i> (Fallén, 1823)	80	<i>nemorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89
( <i>Rhaphium</i> )		( <i>Eristalis</i> )	
<i>natalensis</i> (Kieffer, 1914)	58	NEMOTELUS	66
NATARSIA	63	NEOASCIA	91
<i>naturale</i> Davies, 1966	44	<i>neocynipsea</i> Melander and	
<i>nebulosa</i> (Fallén, 1823)	128	Spuler, 1917	109
( <i>Diastata</i> )		NEOEMPHERIA	24
<i>nebulosa</i> (Meigen, 1804)	62	<i>neohyalinata</i> Väisänen, 1984	23
( <i>Macropelopia</i> )		NEOITAMUS	68

<i>NEOLERIA</i>	121	( <i>Chromatomyia</i> )	
<i>NEOLEUCOPIS</i>	105	<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	123
<i>NEOLIMNOMYIA</i>	12	( <i>Crumomyia</i> )	
<i>NEOLIMNOPHILA</i>	10	<i>nigra</i> Meigen, 1830	82
<i>NEOLIMONIA</i>	14	( <i>Opetia</i> )	
<i>NEOMYIA</i>	144	<i>nigra</i> Meigen, 1830	65
<i>NEOPLATYURA</i>	16	( <i>Spania</i> )	
<i>neottiophila</i> Collin, 1930	116	<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	85
<i>NEOZAVRELIA</i>	53	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>NEPHROTOMA</i>	5	<i>nigra</i> Olivier, 1813	124
<i>NERIA</i>	96	( <i>Leptocera</i> )	
<i>nervosus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	62	<i>nigra</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	144
( <i>Clinotanypus</i> )		( <i>Hebecnema</i> )	
<i>nervosus</i> (Staeger, 1839)	49	<i>nigrella</i> (Rondani, 1875)	111
( <i>Dicrotendipes</i> )		<i>nigrescens</i> (Rondani, 1877)	137
<i>NEURATELIA</i>	24	<i>nigricans</i> Dziedzicki, 1885	17
<i>NEURIGONA</i>	80	( <i>Boletina</i> )	
<i>NEUROCTENA</i>	106	<i>nigricans</i> (Goetghebuer, 1927)	63
<i>NEUROHELEA</i>	44	( <i>Xenopelopia</i> )	
<i>newsteadi</i> Austen, 1921	45	<i>nigricans</i> Meigen, 1824	76
<i>nielsenii</i> de Meijere, 1921	9	( <i>Diaphorus</i> )	
<i>niger</i> Andersen, 1937	54	<i>nigricauda</i> Fittkau, 1960	53
( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )		( <i>Rheotanytarsus</i> )	
<i>niger</i> (De Geer, 1776)	68	<i>nigricauda</i> (Strobl, 1893)	16
( <i>Scenopinus</i> )		( <i>Neoplatyura</i> )	
<i>nigerrima</i> (Macquart, 1835)	119	<i>nigricauda</i> Wood, 1913	80
( <i>Oscinella</i> )		( <i>Thrypticus</i> )	
<i>nigra</i> Edwards, 1925	20	<i>nigriceps</i> (Loew, 1866)	85
( <i>Exechia</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>nigra</i> (Fallén, 1820)	96	<i>nigriceps</i> (Meigen, 1826)	100
( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )		( <i>Stearibia</i> )	
<i>nigra</i> Meigen, 1804	72	<i>nigricolor</i> (Fallén, 1825)	144
( <i>Clinocera</i> )		<i>nigricornis</i> Edwards, 1941	24
<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1804)	23	( <i>Neuratelia</i> )	
( <i>Sceptonia</i> )		<i>nigricornis</i> (Meigen, 1826)	96
<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1824)	69	( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
( <i>Bicellaria</i> )		<i>nigricornis</i> (Meigen, 1826)	99
<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1826)	98	( <i>Prochyliza</i> )	
( <i>Protearomyia</i> )		<i>nigricornis</i> Olivier, 1812	67
<i>nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113	( <i>Oxycera</i> )	



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>nigricornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852) ( <i>Phronia</i> )	22	<i>nigritella</i> Stenhammar, 1844 ( <i>Psilopa</i> )	128
<i>nigrifrons</i> Duda, 1933 ( <i>Conioscinella</i> )	119	<i>nigritellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) ( <i>Thricops</i> )	143
<i>nigrifrons</i> Macquart, 1835 ( <i>Loxocera</i> )	96	<i>nigritellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842) ( <i>Crossopalpus</i> )	70
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) ( <i>Thricops</i> )	143	<i>nigritulum</i> (Goetghebuer, 1942) ( <i>Paracladopelma</i> )	51
<i>nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1826) ( <i>Hylemya</i> )	136	<i>nigritus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1938)	60
<i>nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1826) ( <i>Prochyliza</i> )	99	<i>nigriventris</i> Haliday, 1833 ( <i>Bibio</i> )	14
<i>nigrina</i> (Fallén, 1816) ( <i>Hilara</i> )	73	<i>nigriventris</i> Macquart, 1835 ( <i>Meromyza</i> )	118
<i>nigrina</i> (Fallén, 1817) ( <i>Thelaira</i> )	151	<i>nigriventris</i> Meigen, 1826 ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )	150
<i>nigrina</i> (Gimmerthal, 1847) ( <i>Copromyza</i> )	123	<i>nigrociliata</i> Duda, 1927	87
<i>nigrina</i> (Meigen, 1824) ( <i>Phytomyptera</i> )	153	<i>nigroclavatum</i> (Strobl, 1910)	24
<i>nigrinus</i> Fallén, 1817 ( <i>Nemotelus</i> )	66	<i>nigrohalteralis</i> (Malloch, 1915)	51
<i>nigrinus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848) ( <i>Acartophthalmus</i> )	110	<i>nigronitida</i> Landrock, 1925	25
<i>nigripennis</i> (Fabricius, 1794) ( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	74	<i>nigropunctata</i> (Staeger, 1839)	63
<i>nigripennis</i> (Fallén, 1823) ( <i>Hercostomus</i> )	78	<i>nigroscutellata</i> Landrock, 1912 ( <i>Exechia</i> )	20
<i>nigripes</i> Fabricius, 1794 ( <i>Empis</i> )	72	<i>nigroscutellata</i> (Stein, 1920) ( <i>Pegoplata</i> )	138
<i>nigripes</i> (Fallén, 1810) ( <i>Blondelia</i> )	151	<i>nigrovittatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1922)	52
<i>nigripes</i> Meigen, 1830 ( <i>Agromyza</i> )	111	<i>nigrum</i> Latreille, 1805 ( <i>Asindulum</i> )	16
<i>nigrita</i> (Fallén, 1819)	133	<i>NILEA</i>	152
<i>nigritarsis</i> (Fallén, 1816) ( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	71	<i>NILOTANYPUS</i>	63
<i>nigritarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843) ( <i>Parasyrphus</i> )	91	<i>NILOTHAUMA</i>	50
		<i>ninae</i> Saether, 1975	58
		<i>nitida</i> (Duda, 1920) ( <i>Ischiolepta</i> )	126
		<i>nitida</i> Grzegorzek, 1885 ( <i>Boletina</i> )	17
		[ <i>nitida</i> (Macquart, 1826)]	46
		( <i>Mallochohelea</i> )	
		<i>nitida</i> (Meigen, 1830) ( <i>Crumomyia</i> )	123
		<i>nitida</i> (Meigen, 1838)	115

( <i>Paranthomyza</i> )		<i>nodulosa</i> (Macquart, 1826)	10
<i>nitida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	23	<i>noelleri</i> Friederichs, 1920	44
( <i>Mycomya</i> )		<i>nominabilis</i> (Collin, 1947)	137
<i>nitidicollis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1913)	55	<b>NORELLISOMA</b>	134
( <i>Bryophaenocladus</i> )		<i>normalis</i> Frey, 1948	26
<i>nitidicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	24	<b>NORRBOMIA</b>	123
( <i>Acnemia</i> )		<i>northumbrica</i> (Edwards, 1929)	63
<i>nitidicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	26	<i>norvegica</i> Ringdahl, 1934	140
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		<i>notabilis</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37
<i>nitidicollis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	89	( <i>Panimerus</i> )	
( <i>Epistrophe</i> )		<i>notabilis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	139
<i>nitidissima</i> (Meigen, 1838)	120	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>nitidiventris</i> (van der Wulp, 1859)	22	<i>notata</i> Dziedzicki, 1889	22
<i>nitidula</i> (Fallén, 1813)	128	( <i>Phronia</i> )	
( <i>Psilopa</i> )		<i>notata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	40
<i>nitidula</i> (Fallén, 1820)	109	( <i>Scatopse</i> )	
( <i>Nemopoda</i> )		<i>notata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	62
<i>nitidula</i> (Meigen, 1830)	84	( <i>Macropelopia</i> )	
( <i>Diplonevra</i> )		<i>notata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122
<i>nitidula</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	74	( <i>Suillia</i> )	
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		<i>notata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	119
<i>nitidus</i> Fallén, 1823	77	( <i>Thaumatomyia</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>notata</i> (Stannius, 1831)	23
<i>nitidus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	50	( <i>Zygomyia</i> )	
( <i>Microtendipes</i> )		<i>notatus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	79
<i>nivosa</i> (Goetghebuer, 1928)	55	( <i>Scellus</i> )	
<i>nobilis</i> (Fallén, 1817)	91	<i>notatus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	49
( <i>Orthonevra</i> )		( <i>Dicrotendipes</i> )	
<i>nobilis</i> (Winnertz, 1852)	46	<i>notatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	71
( <i>Bezzia</i> )		( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
<i>nobilis</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	28	<i>notatus</i> (Stannius, 1831)	78
( <i>Cratyna</i> )		( <i>Tachytrechus</i> )	
<i>nobilitata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	68	<i>notatus</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	66
( <i>Thereva</i> )		( <i>Nemotelus</i> )	
<i>nobilitatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	78	<i>notescens</i> (Walker, 1856)	52
( <i>Poecilobothrus</i> )		<b>NOTIPHILA</b>	131
<i>noctiluca</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	91	<i>nova</i> Collin, 1944	96
<i>noctula</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130	<i>nubeculosa</i> Meigen, 1804	13
<i>nocturna</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	26	( <i>Limonia</i> )	
<i>nodicornis</i> Meigen, 1818	6	<i>nubeculosa</i> Meigen, 1804	7

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Tipula</i> )		<i>obscura</i> Haliday, 1833	105
<i>nubeculosum</i> (Meigen, 1804)	51	( <i>Neoleucopis</i> )	
( <i>Polypedilum</i> )		<i>obscura</i> (Loew, 1849)	41
<i>nubeculosus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	45	( <i>Dixella</i> )	
<i>nubens</i> (Edwards, 1929)	51	<i>obscura</i> Mamaev, 1968	39
<i>nubila</i> (Meigen, 1804)	71	( <i>Mycetobia</i> )	
( <i>Tachypeza</i> )		<i>obscura</i> Meigen, 1822	73
<i>nubila</i> (Meigen, 1818)	36	( <i>Hilara</i> )	
( <i>Pericoma</i> )		<i>obscura</i> (Meigen, 1830)	130
<i>nubila</i> (Meigen, 1830)	64	( <i>Hydrellia</i> )	
( <i>Zavrelimyia</i> )		<i>obscura</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121
<i>nubilipennis</i> Curtis, 1832	41	( <i>Eccoptomera</i> )	
<i>nubilus</i> Collin, 1926	70	<i>obscura</i> (Tonnoir, 1919)	37
( <i>Stilpon</i> )		( <i>Feuerborniella</i> )	
<i>nubilus</i> Meigen, 1824	77	<i>obscurata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	145
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>obscura</i> (Fallén, 1813)	130
<i>nuda</i> (Strobl, 1901)	137	( <i>Discocerina</i> )	
<i>nudipalpis</i> (Becker, 1901)	86	<i>obscura</i> Fallén, 1823	114
<i>nudisquama</i> (Edwards, 1929)	51	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
<i>nuditarsis</i> Keyl, 1961	48	<i>obscura</i> (Fallén, 1823)	122
<i>nudiventris</i> Ryser, Scholl and Wülker, 1983	48	( <i>Trixoscelis</i> )	
<i>nugax</i> (Walker, 1856)	63	<i>obscurum</i> (Fallén, 1823)	78
<i>nuntia</i> Meigen, 1838	72	( <i>Sybistroma</i> )	
<b>NYCTERIBIA</b>	132	<i>obscurus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	118
<i>obesa</i> (Fabricius, 1798)	153	( <i>Chlorops</i> )	
<i>oblidens</i> (Walker, 1856)	59	<i>obscuripennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	128
<i>obliqua</i> Coe, 1940	91	( <i>Campichoeta</i> )	
( <i>Neoascia</i> )		<i>obscuripennis</i> (Wood, 1909)	85
<i>obliquus</i> Coe, 1966	95	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Eudorylas</i> )		<i>obscuripes</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	76
<i>oblongoguttata</i> (Dale, 1878 )	72	<i>obscuritarsis</i> (Loew, 1856)	96
<i>obnixus</i> (Walker, 1856)	56	<i>obscurum</i> (Fallén, 1819)	133
<i>obreptans</i> (Walker, 1856)	49	( <i>Conisternum</i> )	
<i>obscura</i> Brundin, 1947	62	<i>obscurus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	10
( <i>Thienemanniella</i> )		( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
<i>obscura</i> (Fallén, 1814)	65	[ <i>obsolata</i> Fallén, 1820]	104
( <i>Ptiolina</i> )		( <i>Sapromyza</i> )	
<i>obscura</i> Fallén, 1823	126	<i>obsolata</i> Meigen, 1818	6
( <i>Drosophila</i> )		( <i>Tipula</i> )	
		<i>obsoletus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	45

( <i>Culicoides</i> )		( <i>Diaphorus</i> )	
<i>obtusa</i> Strenzke, 1960	61	<i>OCYDROMIA</i>	69
( <i>Pseudosmittia</i> )		<i>ODINIA</i>	110
<i>obtusa</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	<i>ODONTOMYIA</i>	67
( <i>Phronia</i> )		<i>OEBALIA</i>	149
<i>obtusidens</i> Goetghebuer, 1921	48	<i>OEOTHEA</i>	121
<i>obtusinervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	94	<i>OEDALEA</i>	69
<i>obumbratus</i> Johannsen, 1905	59	<i>OEDEMAGENA</i>	155
<i>obvius</i> (Walker, 1856)	60	<i>OESTRUS</i>	155
<i>occlusa</i> Edwards, 1913	15	<i>oldenbergi</i> (Duda, 1918)	124
<i>occoecata</i> Edwards, 1936	10	<i>oleracea</i> Linnaeus, 1758	6
<i>occulta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	8	<i>oligoneura</i> (Mik, 1867)	86
( <i>Pedicia</i> )		<i>oligsetus</i> Wülker, 1956	60
<i>occultans</i> Lundström, 1913	21	<i>olivacea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	62
<i>occultus</i> de Meijere, 1918	10	( <i>Prodiamesa</i> )	
( <i>Molophilus</i> )		<i>olivaceus</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	59
<i>occultus</i> Goeldlin, Maibach and Speight, 1990	92	( <i>Orthocladius</i> )	
( <i>Platycheirus</i> )		<i>olympiae</i> Lyneborg, 1965	142
<i>oceanus</i> (Macquart, 1838)	79	<i>omissinervis</i> Becker, 1889	95
<i>ocellare</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	11	( <i>Pipunculus</i> )	
( <i>Epiphragma</i> )		<i>omissinervis</i> de Meijere, 1918	13
<i>ocellaris</i> (Comstock, 1882)	26	( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		<i>OMISUS</i>	50
<i>ocellaris</i> (Meigen, 1804)	36	<i>opaca</i> Becker, 1895	105
( <i>Boreoclytocerus</i> )		( <i>Sapromyza</i> )	
<i>ocellus</i> Walker, 1848	21	<i>opaca</i> Loew, 1864	70
<i>OCHLEROTATUS</i>	42	( <i>Trichina</i> )	
<i>ochracea</i> (Meigen, 1804)	11	[ <i>opaca</i> Meigen, 1804]	73
( <i>Austrolimnophila</i> )		( <i>Empis</i> )	
<i>ochracea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	16	<i>OPACIFRONS</i>	124
( <i>Urytalpa</i> )		<i>opacum</i> (Loew 1864)	134
<i>ochraceus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	10	( <i>Norellisoma</i> )	
( <i>Molophilus</i> )		<i>OPALIMOSINA</i>	124
<i>ochripes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	125	<i>OPETIA</i>	82
<i>OCHTHERA</i>	130	<i>OPHIOMYIA</i>	111
<i>octomaculatus</i> Wülker, 1956	60	<i>OPLODONTA</i>	67
<i>oculata</i> Fallén, 1820	121	<i>OPOMYZA</i>	115
( <i>Heteromyza</i> )		<i>oppidana</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	123
<i>oculatus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	76	<i>optimus</i> (Collin, 1926)	71
		<i>oratoria</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>orbiculus</i>	67	<i>OSCINELLA</i>	119
<i>orbona</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113	<i>OSCINIMORPHA</i>	120
<i>ORFELIA</i>	16	<i>OSCINISOMA</i>	120
<i>ORIMARGA</i>	14	<i>ostiorum</i> (Haliday in Curtis,	
<i>ORMOSIA</i>	10	1832)	133
<i>ornata</i> Meigen, 1818	4	<i>oviaraneae</i> Disney, 1999	85
( <i>Ctenophora</i> )		<i>ovinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	132
<i>ornata</i> Meigen, 1826	152	<i>ovis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	155
( <i>Gonia</i> )		<i>oxoniana</i> (Edwards, 1922)	61
<i>ornata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	46	<i>oxyacanthae</i> Rübsaamen, 1914	34
( <i>Bezzia</i> )		<i>OXYCERA</i>	67
<i>ornata</i> (Meigen, 1838)	83	<i>oxyura</i> Langton, 1985	60
( <i>Polyporivora</i> )		[ <i>pabulina</i> Meigen, 1818]	6
<i>ornata</i> (Meigen, 1838)	63	<i>PACHYGASTER</i>	66
( <i>Rheopelopia</i> )		<i>pagana</i> Meigen, 1818	6
<i>ornata</i> Stephens, 1846	22	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>pagana</i> (Meigen, 1822)	88
<i>ornata</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	29	( <i>Cheilosia</i> )	
( <i>Phytosciara</i> )		<i>pagana</i> (Meigen, 1838)	49
<i>ornaticollis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57	( <i>Einfeldia</i> )	
( <i>Heleniella</i> )		<i>PAGASTIELLA</i>	50
<i>ornaticollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	18	<i>PALAEODOCOSIA</i>	17
( <i>Allodia</i> )		<i>PALES</i>	152
<i>ornatum</i> Meigen, 1818 (complex)	44	<i>pallens</i> (Meigen, 1804)	50
( <i>Simulium</i> )		<i>pallida</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	146
<i>ornatus</i> (Haliday, 1832)	82	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
( <i>Xanthochlorus</i> )		<i>pallida</i> (Fallén, 1820)	96
<i>ornatus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	56	( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<i>pallida</i> (Fallén, 1820)	108
<i>ORNITHOMYA</i>	132	( <i>Renocera</i> )	
<i>OROPEZELLA</i>	69	<i>pallida</i> (Fallén, 1820)	122
<i>orophila</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50	( <i>Suillia</i> )	
<i>orphana</i> (Hendel, 1920)	112	<i>pallida</i> (Fallén, 1823)	80
<i>ORTHO CERATIUM</i>	79	( <i>Neurigona</i> )	
<i>ORTHOCLADIUS</i>	59	<i>pallida</i> (Olivier in Latreille,	
<i>orthocnemis</i> Frey, 1908	109	1811)	132
<i>ORTHONEVRA</i>	91	( <i>Crataerina</i> )	
<i>orthonevra</i> (Macquart, 1835)	145	<i>pallida</i> (Staeger, 1840)	16
<i>ORYGMA</i>	109	( <i>Orfelia</i> )	
<i>oscillans</i> (Meigen, 1826)	100	<i>pallida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	127

<i>(Scaptomyza)</i>		<i>palmeni</i> Lindeberg, 1967	54
<i>pallidicauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	134	<i>palpata</i> (Stein, 1897)	146
<i>pallidicornis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1934)	49	<b>PALPOMYIA</b>	46
<i>(Dicrotendipes)</i>		<i>palposa</i> (Fallén, 1820)	119
<i>pallidicornis</i> Kieffer, 1919	45	<i>paludicola</i> Elberg, 1965	108
<i>(Culicoides)</i>		<i>(Limnia)</i>	
<i>pallidicornis</i> (Stephens in Walker, 1856)	54	<i>paludicola</i> Enderlein, 1905	40
<i>(Tanytarsus)</i>		<i>(Thripomorpha)</i>	
<i>pallidipes</i> Edwards, 1929	56	<i>paludosa</i> Brundin, 1949	56
<i>pallidiventris</i> Fallén, 1820	108	<i>(Corynoneurella)</i>	
<i>(Tetanura)</i>		<i>paludosa</i> Meigen, 1804	41
<i>pallidiventris</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<i>(Ptychoptera)</i>	
<i>(Pherbellia)</i>		<i>paludosa</i> Meigen, 1830	6
<i>pallidiventris</i> (Fallén, 1820)	104	<i>(Tipula)</i>	
<i>(Pseudolyciella)</i>		<i>paludosa</i> (Wood, 1908)	85
<i>pallidiventris</i> (Meigen, 1822)	71	<i>(Megaselia)</i>	
<i>(Platypalpus)</i>		<i>paludum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129
<i>pallidivittatus</i> (Malloch, 1915)	47	<i>palustris</i> (Fallén, 1823)	129
<i>pallidoscutellata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	139	<i>(Coenia)</i>	
<i>pallidula</i> (Meigen, 1818)	63	<i>palustris</i> (Meigen, 1804)	36
<i>pallidus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	42	<i>(Pericoma)</i>	
<i>(Chaoborus)</i>		<i>pandia</i> (Walker, 1849)	147
<i>pallidus</i> Kieffer, 1922	52	<b>PANIMERUS</b>	37
<i>(Cladotanytarsus)</i>		<i>pantherinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	66
<i>pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	82	<i>papillata</i> (Wingate, 1906)	86
<i>(Syntormon)</i>		<b>PARACHIRONOMUS</b>	50
<i>pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	26	<b>PARACLADIUS</b>	59
<i>(Bradysia)</i>		<b>PARACLADOPELMA</b>	51
<i>pallipes</i> (Fallén, 1815)	71	<b>PARACOENIA</b>	129
<i>(Platypalpus)</i>		<b>PARADELIA</b>	138
<i>pallipes</i> Meigen, 1818	39	<b>PARADELPHOMYIA</b>	12
<i>(Mycetobia)</i>		<b>PARAGUS</b>	91
<i>pallipes</i> (von Roser, 1840)	79	<b>PARAKIEFFERIELLA</b>	59
<i>(Systemus)</i>		<b>PARALAUTERBORNIELLA</b>	51
<i>pallipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	70	<b>PARALIMNOPHYES</b>	59
<i>(Trichina)</i>		<i>parallela</i> (Edwards, 1925)	20
<i>pallirostris</i> Edwards, 1921	13	<b>PARALLELOMMA</b>	133
<b>PALLOPTERA</b>	98	<b>PARAMERINA</b>	63
<i>palmata</i> (Richards, 1927)	125	<b>PARAMETRIOCNEMUS</b>	60
		<b>PARAMORMIA</b>	37

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>PARANTHOMYZA</i>	115	<i>parvula</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	27
<i>PARAPHAENOCLADIUS</i>	60	( <i>Corynoptera</i> )	
<i>PARAPLATYPEZA</i>	83	<i>parvula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	20
<i>PARAPSECTRA</i>	53	( <i>Exechia</i> )	
<i>parapusio</i> (Dahl, 1909)	125	<i>parvulus</i> Vaillant, 1960	37
<i>PARASYRPHUS</i>	91	( <i>Telmatoscopus</i> )	
<i>PARATANYTARSUS</i>	53	<i>PARYDRA</i>	129
<i>PARATENDIPES</i>	51	<i>patens</i> Collin, 1953	98
<i>PARATRICHOCLADIUS</i>	60	<i>pavida</i> (Haliday, 1833)	8
<i>PARATRISSOCLADIUS</i>	60	( <i>Dicranota</i> )	
<i>parcepilosa</i> (Stein, 1907)	145	<i>pavida</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152
<i>pardalina</i> Meigen, 1822	67	( <i>Pales</i> )	
( <i>Oxycera</i> )		<i>PAYKULLIA</i>	148
<i>pardalina</i> Rondani, 1866	140	<i>pectinicauda</i> Collin, 1927	74
( <i>Piezura</i> )		<i>pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	5
<i>PAREGLE</i>	137	<i>pectipennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	83
<i>PARHELOPHILUS</i>	91	<i>pectoralis</i> (Fallén, 1815)	71
<i>parilis</i> Collin, 1926	70	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
( <i>Drapetis</i> )		<i>pectoralis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	26
<i>parilis</i> (Walker, 1856)	51	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
( <i>Parachironomus</i> )		<i>pectorosa</i> (Hendel, 1902)	108
<i>paripes</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50	<i>pedella</i> (Fallén, 1825)	141
<i>PAROCHLUS</i>	62	( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
<i>parroti</i> Kieffer, 1922	45	<i>pedellus</i> (De Geer, 1776)	50
<i>partita</i> (Meigen, 1826)	136	( <i>Microtendipes</i> )	
<i>parva</i> (Dziedzicki, 1885)	23	<i>pedestre</i> (Meigen, 1830)	51
( <i>Mycomya</i> )		<i>pedestris</i> Kieffer, 1909	59
<i>parva</i> (Loew, 1862)	122	( <i>Orthocladius</i> )	
( <i>Suillia</i> )		<i>pedestris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	123
<i>parva</i> Lundström, 1909	20	( <i>Crumomyia</i> )	
( <i>Exechia</i> )		<i>PEDICIA</i>	8
<i>parva</i> Lundström, 1914	16	<i>PEGOMYA</i>	138
( <i>Macrocera</i> )		<i>PEGOPLATA</i>	138
<i>parva</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	136	<i>PELATACHINA</i>	154
( <i>Egle</i> )		<i>PELINA</i>	131
<i>parva</i> (Stein, 1895)	140	<i>peliosigma</i> Schummel, 1833	6
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>pellucens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93
<i>parva</i> (Wood, 1909)	85	<i>pellucidus</i> (Walker, 1848)	53
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>PELOMYIELLA</i>	117
<i>parvicauda</i> (Collin, 1926)	71	<i>peltatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92

<i>pendulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	90	<i>phalerata</i> Meigen, 1830	126
<i>penerasus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	60	( <i>Drosophila</i> )	
<i>penicillatus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1928)	53	<b>PHAONIA</b>	146
<i>penicillosa</i> Hennig, 1974	137	<b>PHASIA</b>	153
<i>pennatus</i> Meigen, 1824	77	<i>phatta</i> (Egger, 1863)	63
<i>pennipes</i> Linnaeus, 1758	72	<b>PHEBELLIA</b>	152
<i>pentaplastus</i> (Kieffer, 1921)	58	<b>PHERBELLIA</b>	107
<i>pentapoda</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	53	<b>PHERBINA</b>	108
<i>pentatoma</i> Kieffer, 1913	54	<i>philanthus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92
<b>PEPLOMYZA</b>	104	<i>phili</i> Menzel, 2002	28
<i>peraffinis</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	26	<b>PHILONICUS</b>	68
<i>perdita</i> (Meigen, 1830)	146	<b>PHILOPHYLLA</b>	102
<i>perennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	55	<b>PHILOSEPEDON</b>	37
<i>pericarpicola</i> (Bremi, 1847)	32	<b>PHILOTELMA</b>	129
<i>periclymeni</i> (Hendel, 1922)	113	<b>PHILYGRIA</b>	131
<b>PERICOMA</b>	36	<b>PHORA</b>	86
<b>PERIPSYCHODA</b>	37	<b>PHORBIA</b>	138
<i>permacra</i> (Walker, 1856)	54	<b>PHORMIA</b>	147
<i>pernitida</i> (Edwards, 1915)	28	<i>photophilus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	53
<i>perpallida</i> Chandler, 1993	22	<i>phragmitidis</i> Hendel, 1922	111
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		( <i>Agromyza</i> )	
<i>perpallidus</i> Verrall, 1901	92	<i>phragmitidis</i> (Schrank, 1781)	13
( <i>Platycheirus</i> )		( <i>Limonia</i> )	
<i>perplexa</i> Becker, 1918	76	<i>phrenione</i> (Séguy, 1937)	135
<i>perpusilla</i> Winnertz, 1867	27	<b>PHRONIA</b>	22
<i>persicariae</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	35	<b>PHRYXE</b>	152
<i>persimilis</i> (Wakerley, 1959)	96	<b>PHTHINIA</b>	24
<i>pertinax</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	89	<b>PHTHIRIA</b>	67
<i>petrei</i> Mesnil, 1934	115	<b>PHTHITIA</b>	124
<i>petronella</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	96	<b>PHYLIDOREA</b>	12
<i>petrophiloides</i> Parent, 1925	79	<b>PHYLLODROMIA</b>	74
<i>pertusa</i> (Meigen, 1826)	145	<b>PHYLLOMYZA</b>	116
<i>pflugfelderi</i> Reiss, 1964	49	<i>phyllophora</i> Melander, 1920	109
<b>PHAENOPSECTRA</b>	51	<b>PHYTOBIA</b>	113
<i>phaeopus</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	77	<b>PHYTOLIRIOMYZA</b>	113
<b>PHALACROCERA</b>	7	<b>PHYTOMYPTERA</b>	153
<b>PHALACROTOPHORA</b>	86	<b>PHYTOMYZA</b>	114
<i>phalaenoides</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	37	<b>PHYTOSCIARA</b>	29
<i>phalerata</i> Meigen, 1818	16	<i>picea</i> (Meigen, 1818)	40
( <i>Macrocera</i> )		( <i>Apiloscatopse</i> )	



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>picea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	152	<i>pilosellus</i> Brundin, 1956	56
( <i>Gonia</i> )		<i>pilularia</i> Tonnoir, 1940	36
<i>picipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	58	<i>pinastri</i> (De Geer, 1776)	88
( <i>Metriocnemus</i> )		<b>PIOPHILA</b>	99
<i>picipes</i> Meigen, 1824	77	<i>pipiens</i> Linnaeus, 1758	42
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		( <i>Culex</i> )	
<i>picta</i> (Fallén, 1813)	131	<i>pipiens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93
( <i>Philygria</i> )		( <i>Syritta</i> )	
<i>picta</i> (Lehmann, 1822)	85	<b>PIPIZA</b>	91
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<b>PIPIZELLA</b>	91
[ <i>picta</i> (Meigen, 1826)]	100	<b>PIPUNCULUS</b>	95
( <i>Melieria</i> )		<i>placida</i> Winnertz, 1863	21
<i>picta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	83	( <i>Rymosia</i> )	
( <i>Polyporivora</i> )		<i>placida</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	26
<i>picta</i> Zetterstedt, 1847	126	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
( <i>Drosophila</i> )		<i>plana</i> Walker, 1856	17
<i>pictipennis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	24	<i>planetica</i> Collin, 1927	72
( <i>Neoempheria</i> )		<i>planifrons</i> (Loew, 1866)	118
<i>pictipennis</i> (Staeger, 1839)	45	<i>planipalpis</i> (Stein, 1898)	137
( <i>Culicoides</i> )		<i>planitarsis</i> Fallén, 1823	77
<i>pictipennis</i> (Staeger, 1840)	23	<i>plantaginis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	101
( <i>Zygomia</i> )		( <i>Campiglossa</i> )	
<i>pictulus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	52	<i>plantaginis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy,	
<i>pierrei</i> Tonnoir <i>in</i> Goetghebuer		1851	114
and Tonnoir, 1921	7	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
<b>PIEZURA</b>	140	<i>platura</i> (Meigen, 1826)	137
<i>piger</i> Strenzke, 1959	48	<b>PLATUROCYPTA</b>	23
<b>PILARIA</b>	12	<i>platycephala</i> (Loew, 1847)	103
<i>pilicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	48	<b>PLATYCHEIRUS</b>	91
<i>pilifer</i> Meigen, 1838	74	<b>PLATYMYA</b>	152
<i>pilipennis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	154	<b>PLATYPALPUS</b>	70
<i>pilipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	11	<b>PLATYPEZA</b>	83
( <i>Trimicra</i> )		<i>platypterus</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	81
<i>pilipes</i> Haliday, 1838	106	<i>platypus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	60
( <i>Coelopa</i> )		<i>platyscelis</i> (Loew, 1869)	39
<i>pilitarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	56	<b>PLATYSTOMA</b>	100
<i>pilosa</i> Lundbeck, 1910	69	<i>plebeius</i> (Meigen, 1818)	51
( <i>Bicellaria</i> )		<i>pleuralis</i> de Meijere, 1920	10
<i>pilosa</i> (Staeger, 1840)	28	( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
( <i>Leptosciarella</i> )		<i>pleuralis</i> (Wood, 1909)	85

( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>postica</i> (Stein, 1895)	140
<i>plicatrix</i> (Loew, 1850)	34	<i>posticata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	140
<i>plumbeus</i> Haliday in Stephens, 1828	42	( <i>Fannia</i> )	
<i>plumicornis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	104	<i>posticata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113
<i>plumipes</i> (Fries, 1823)	62	( <i>Nemorimyza</i> )	
( <i>Anatopynia</i> )		<b>POTTHASTIA</b>	55
<i>plumipes</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	77	<i>praecox</i> (Lehmann, 1822)	79
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		( <i>Hydrophorus</i> )	
<i>plumosula</i> (Rondani, 1880)	124	<i>praecox</i> (Meigen, 1818)	26
<i>plumosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	48	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>plurispinulosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	85	<i>praefica</i> (Meigen, 1824)	154
<i>pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	135	<i>praepotens</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	138
( <i>Anthomyia</i> )		<i>praetextatus</i> (Haliday, 1855)	78
<i>pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	65	<i>praeusta</i> (Fallén, 1820)	105
( <i>Haematopota</i> )		( <i>Tricholauxania</i> )	
<i>podagratus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	92	<i>praeusta</i> (Loew, 1869)	46
<i>podagrica</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	91	( <i>Palpomyia</i> )	
<b>POECILOBOTHRUS</b>	78	<i>prasinatus</i> (Staeger, 1839)	52
<b>POECILOLYCIA</b>	104	<i>prasinus</i> Meigen, 1804	48
<b>POGONOTA</b>	134	<i>pratensis</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	34
<i>polaris</i> Kieffer, 1926	56	<i>pratincola</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	26
<b>POLICHETA</b>	151	<i>pratorum</i> (Goetghebuer, 1927)	61
<b>POLIETES</b>	144	( <i>Smittia</i> )	
<i>polita</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	66	<i>pratorum</i> Meigen, 1830	118
<b>POLLENIA</b>	148	( <i>Meromyza</i> )	
<i>polonica</i> (Lengersdorf, 1929)	26	<i>precatoria</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74
<i>polychaeta</i> (Stein, 1895)	140	<i>primulae</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)	113
<i>polygalae</i> Hering, 1927	113	<b>PRIONOCERA</b>	5
<b>POLYLEPTA</b>	24	<b>PROBEZZIA</b>	46
<i>polyodon</i> (Meigen, 1824)	149	<i>procellaris</i> Rondani, 1866	135
<b>POLYPEDILUM</b>	51	<b>PROCHYLIZA</b>	99
<b>POLYPORIVORA</b>	83	<b>PROCLADIUS</b>	64
<i>polystigma</i> (Meigen, 1830)	105	<b>PRODIAMESA</b>	62
<i>pomoniae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	14	<i>producta</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	29
<i>poperinghensis</i> Goetghebuer, 1953	45	<i>profuges</i> (Harris, 1780)	88
<i>popularis</i> Wiedemann, 1817	77	<i>prolapsa</i> (Harris, 1780)	144
<i>populicola</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1853)	112	<i>prominens</i> (Lundström, 1913)	23
<i>porphyrops</i> Haliday, 1839	130	<i>propinquus</i> (Egger, 1863)	10
<b>PORTEVINIA</b>	92	<b>PROSENA</b>	151
<i>portschinskyi</i> Rohdendorf, 1977	150	<b>PROSIMULIUM</b>	43

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>PROTANYPUS</i>	55	<i>pseudovariipennis</i> Czizek, 1912	6
<i>protarsalis</i> Schmitz, 1927	85	<i>PSILA</i>	97
<i>PROTEAROMYIA</i>	98	<i>PSILOPA</i>	128
<i>PROTOCLYTHIA</i>	83	<i>psilophthalma</i> Becker, 1894	88
<i>PROTOPHORMIA</i>	147	<i>psilopterus</i> (Kieffer in Kieffer and Thienemann, 1906)	60
<i>protuberans</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	145	<i>psittacinus</i> (Meigen, 1830)	49
<i>proximum</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19	<i>PSYCHODA</i>	36
<i>pruinosa</i> Wiedemann, 1817	7	<i>ptarmicae</i> (Vallot, 1849)	35
<i>PSACADINA</i>	108	<i>PTEREMIS</i>	125
<i>PSECTROCLADIUS</i>	60	<i>pteridii</i> (Müller, 1871)	34
<i>PSECTROTANYPUS</i>	62	( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<i>PSEUDEXECHIA</i>	20	<i>pteridii</i> Spencer, 1973	114
<i>pseudirritus</i> Strenzke, 1950	60	( <i>Phytoliriomyza</i> )	
<i>PSEUDOBRACHYPEZA</i>	20	<i>PTEROMICRA</i>	107
<i>pseudocarnea</i> Murray, 1976	63	<i>PTIOLINA</i>	65
<i>PSEUDOCHIRONOMUS</i>	52	<i>PTYCHOPTERA</i>	40
<i>pseudocincta</i> Strobl, 1910	20	<i>pubera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	133
<i>PSEUDOCOENOSIA</i>	142	( <i>Cordilura</i> )	
<i>PSEUDOCOLLINELLA</i>	124	<i>pubera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	88
<i>PSEUDODIAMESA</i>	55	( <i>Cheilosia</i> )	
<i>pseudoexquisita</i> Tonnoir, 1940	36	<i>puberula</i> Loew, 1849	41
<i>pseudofestiva</i> Lackschewitz, 1937	20	<i>pubescens</i> (Thalhammer, 1898)	119
<i>pseudofulvipes</i> (Frey, 1909)	71	<i>pubiseta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	145
<i>pseudohumeralis</i> Caspers, 1980	23	<i>pubica</i> Meigen, 1826	133
<i>pseudohybrida</i> Landrock, 1912	15	<i>pughi</i> Coe, 1966	94
<i>pseudoleucoptera</i> (Duda, 1924)	125	<i>pulchella</i> (Curtis, 1837)	24
<i>PSEUDOLIMNOPHILA</i>	12	( <i>Allocotocera</i> )	
<i>pseudolongicornis</i> (Wagner, 1975)	37	<i>pulchella</i> (Meigen, 1830)	11
<i>PSEUDOLYCIELLA</i>	104	( <i>Idioptera</i> )	
<i>PSEUDOLYCORIELLA</i>	29	<i>pulchella</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	20
<i>PSEUDOPACHYCHAETA</i>	118	( <i>Exechiopsis</i> )	
<i>pseudoreptans</i> Nowakowski, 1967	111	[ <i>pulchellus</i> Kowarz, 1874]	76
<i>PSEUDORTHOCLADIUS</i>	60	( <i>Chrysotus</i> )	
<i>PSEUDORYMOSIA</i>	20	<i>pulchra</i> (Eaton, 1893)	36
<i>pseudosetaria</i> (Duda, 1918)	125	<i>pulchripes</i> (Loew, 1857)	139
<i>pseudosimilis</i> (Lundström, 1912)	10	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>PSEUDOSMITTIA</i>	61	<i>pulchripes</i> Verrall, 1912	56
<i>pseudotener</i> (Goetghebuer, 1922)	49	( <i>Cricotopus</i> )	
<i>pseudothummi</i> Strenzke, 1959	48	<i>pulchrithorax</i> Edwards, 1924	47

<i>pulicaria</i> (Fallén, 1823)	85	<i>punctipennis</i> Meigen, 1818	64
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>punctipes</i> (Meigen, 1826)	133
<i>pulicaria</i> (Haliday, 1839)	128	( <i>Chaetosa</i> )	
( <i>Psilopa</i> )		<i>punctipes</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	51
<i>pulicaria</i> (Loew, 1846)	40	( <i>Phaenopsectra</i> )	
( <i>Reichertella</i> )		<i>punctor</i> (Kirby in Richardson, 1837)	42
<i>pulicaria</i> (Mikan, 1796)	67	<i>punctulata</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	109
( <i>Phthiria</i> )		( <i>Trypetoptera</i> )	
<i>pulicaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	45	<i>punctulatus</i> (Verrall, 1873)	91
<i>pulicarius</i> (Fallén, 1816)	69	( <i>Parasyrphus</i> )	
( <i>Atelestus</i> )		<i>punctum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	109
<i>pulicarius</i> (Meigen, 1830)	71	( <i>Sepsis</i> )	
( <i>Platypalpus</i> )		<i>punctum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	127
<b>PULLIMOSINA</b>	125	( <i>Campichoeta</i> )	
<i>pullum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	51	<i>punctum</i> (Stannius, 1831)	23
<i>pulsus</i> (Walker, 1856)	49	( <i>Platurocypta</i> )	
<i>pumila</i> (Fallén, 1825)	141	<i>purmunda</i> (Harris, 1780)	102
( <i>Coenosia</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> Edwards, 1925	19
<i>pumila</i> (Meigen, 1830)	85	( <i>Cordyla</i> )	
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Fallén, 1820)	126
<i>pumila</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	( <i>Ischiolepta</i> )	
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Meigen, 1818)	30
<i>pumilio</i> (Holmgren, 1869)	58	( <i>Scatopsciara</i> )	
<i>pumilionis</i> (Bjerkander, 1778)	118	<i>pusilla</i> (Meigen, 1830)	85
<i>pumilum</i> (Meigen, 1824)	82	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Syntormon</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113
<i>punctata</i> Haliday, 1833	115	( <i>Liriomyza</i> )	
( <i>Opomyza</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129
<i>punctata</i> (Lundbeck, 1923)	107	( <i>Parydra</i> )	
( <i>Colobaea</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Meigen, 1830)	120
<i>punctata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	63	( <i>Oscinella</i> )	
( <i>Natarsia</i> )		<i>pusilla</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	110
<i>punctata</i> Meigen, 1824	149	( <i>Themira</i> )	
( <i>Miltogramma</i> )		<i>pusillus</i> Edwards, 1921	10
<i>punctatonervosa</i> (Fallén, 1813)	131	( <i>Molophilus</i> )	
<i>punctatus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	39	<i>pusillus</i> (Meigen, 1824)	81
( <i>Sylvicola</i> )		( <i>Campsicnemus</i> )	
<i>punctatus</i> (Meigen, 1804)	45	<i>pusio</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113
( <i>Culicoides</i> )		<i>pustulans</i> (Rübsaamen, 1889)	34
<i>punctifrons</i> Rondani, 1868	109	<i>pustularis</i> (Bremer, 1847)	33

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>putris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	110	<i>RACHISPODA</i>	125
<i>pygmaea</i> (Fallén, 1817)	67	<i>radialis</i> Lengersdorf, 1926	30
( <i>Oxycera</i> )		<i>radicum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	137
<i>pygmaea</i> Fallén, 1825	142	<i>RAGAS</i>	75
( <i>Lispe</i> )		<i>ramosa</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	32
<i>pygmaea</i> (Haliday, 1833)	130	<i>ramsarensis</i> Goeldlin, Maibach and Speight, 1990	92
( <i>Atissa</i> )		<i>ranula</i> (Loew, 1874)	117
<i>pygmaea</i> (Meigen, 1830)	112	<i>ranunculi</i> (Bremsi, 1847)	34
( <i>Cerodontha</i> )		( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<i>pygmaea</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	85	<i>ranunculi</i> Haliday, 1839	130
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Hydrellia</i> )	
<i>pyrastris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	92	<i>ranunculi</i> (Panzer, 1804)	88
<i>PYRATULA</i>	16	( <i>Criorhina</i> )	
<i>PYRELLIA</i>	144	<i>ranunculi</i> (Schrank, 1803)	114
<i>pyrivora</i> (Riley, 1886)	32	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
<i>quadrata</i> (Fallén, 1813)	129	<i>rapax</i> (Harris, 1780)	144
<i>quadridentatus</i> Brundin, 1947	54	<i>raptor</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	78
<i>quadrifaria</i> (Meigen, 1804)	5	<i>raptoria</i> Meigen, 1830	74
<i>quadrifasciata</i> Chvála, 2002	73	<i>raptus</i> (Haliday, 1838)	119
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>reciprocum</i> (Walker, 1848)	21
<i>quadrifasciatus</i> De Geer, 1776	97	<i>reconditus</i> Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960	45
( <i>Conops</i> )		<i>rectangilobus</i> Caspers and Siebert, 1980	60
<i>quadriguttatum</i> Kieffer, 1921	51	<i>rectinervis</i> Frey, 1948	26
<i>quadrimaculata</i> (Verrall, 1873)	90	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>quadrinotata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	14	<i>rectinervis</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	59
( <i>Metalimnobia</i> )		( <i>Nanocladius</i> )	
<i>quadrinotata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	145	<i>rectus</i> Osten Sacken, 1875	93
( <i>Helina</i> )		<i>recurvata</i> Goetghebuer, 1928	53
<i>quadripunctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	105	( <i>Micropsectra</i> )	
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )		<i>recurvatus</i> Brundin, 1947	54
<i>quadripunctata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129	( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
( <i>Parydra</i> )		<i>regelationis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	38
<i>quadriseta</i> Collin, 1927	73	<i>regina</i> (Meigen, 1826)	147
( <i>Hilara</i> )		<i>REICHERTELLA</i>	40
<i>quadriseta</i> (Schmitz, 1918)	85	<i>reissi</i> Cranston and Saether, 1981	55
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Acamptocladius</i> )	
<i>quadrum</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	145	<i>reissi</i> Jackson, 1977	51
<i>quercina</i> (Rübsaamen, 1890)	32		
<i>quinquemaculata</i> (Macquart, 1835)	99		
<i>RABDOPHAGA</i>	35		

CHANDLER, O'CONNOR & NASH

( <i>Saetheria</i> )			( <i>Ephydra</i> )	
<i>rejecta</i> Collin, 1927	73		<i>riparia</i> (Fallén, 1824)	142
( <i>Hilara</i> )			( <i>Limnophora</i> )	
<i>rejecta</i> Edwards, 1941	17		<i>riparia</i> Meigen, 1830	131
( <i>Boletina</i> )			( <i>Notiphila</i> )	
<i>rejecta</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	28		<i>riparium</i> (Meigen, 1824)	80
( <i>Leptosciarella</i> )			( <i>Rhaphium</i> )	
<i>relictus</i> Meigen, 1820	65		<i>riparius</i> Meigen, 1804	48
<i>remota</i> (Walker, 1848)	14		( <i>Chironomus</i> )	
<b>RENOCERA</b>	108		<i>ripicola</i> (Haliday, 1839)	130
<i>repanda</i> Johannsen, 1912	20		<b>RIPONNENSIA</b>	92
<i>repleta</i> Wollaston, 1858	126		<i>rivicola</i> Kieffer, 1911	59
<i>replicata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	7		<i>rivinus</i> Kieffer, 1915	59
<i>reptans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	44		<i>rivosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	8
<b>RESSELIELLA</b>	33		<i>rivularis</i> Berdén, 1854	36
<i>reversio</i> (Harris, 1780)	145		<i>rivulorum</i> Kieffer, 1909	59
<i>reversus</i> Hirvenoja, 1973	56		<i>roboris</i> (Hardy, 1854)	33
<i>revisenda</i> (Eaton, 1893)	37		<i>robusta</i> Loew, 1847	109
<i>rhabdophora</i> Griffiths, 1964	114		<i>rohrelliformis</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy,	
<b>RHAGIO</b>	65		1830)	141
<b>RHAGOLETIS</b>	102		<i>rondanii</i> (Strobl, 1893)	140
<b>RHAMPHOMYIA</b>	73		<b>RONDANIOLA</b>	35
<b>RHAPHIUM</b>	80		<i>roralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	148
<i>rhenanus</i> Klink, 1983	53		<i>rorida</i> (Fallén, 1820)	103
<b>RHEOCRICOTOPUS</b>	61		<i>rosae</i> (Bremi, 1847)	34
<b>RHEOPELOPIA</b>	63		( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<b>RHEOSMITTIA</b>	61		<i>rosae</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	96
<b>RHEOTANYTARSUS</b>	53		( <i>Chamaepsila</i> )	
<b>RHINGIA</b>	92		<i>rosarum</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	92
<b>RHINOPHORA</b>	148		( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
<i>rhinotmeta</i> (Pandellé, 1900)	136		<i>rosenschoeldi</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	52
<b>RHIPIDIA</b>	14		<i>roserii</i> (Rondani, 1880)	123
<i>rhodophila</i> (Hardy, 1850)	35		<i>rostratum</i> (Lundström, 1911)	44
<b>RHOPALOMYIA</b>	35		( <i>Simulium</i> )	
<b>RHOPALOPTERUM</b>	120		<i>rostratus</i> Kieffer, 1921	49
<b>RHYPHOLOPHUS</b>	10		( <i>Cryptochironomus</i> )	
<i>ribesii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93		<i>rostratus</i> (Meade, 1882)	143
<i>richiardi</i> (Ficalbi, 1889)	42		( <i>Thricops</i> )	
<i>riethi</i> Kieffer, 1914	45		<i>rostratus</i> (Winnertz, 1852)	47
<i>riparia</i> Fallén, 1813	129		( <i>Atrichopogon</i> )	

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>rothschildii</i> Eaton, 1912	37	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>rotundatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	153	<i>rufilabris</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)	125
<i>rotundicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	121	<i>rufilatera</i> (Walker, 1837)	24
<i>rozkosnyi</i> Verbeke, 1967	107	<i>rufimana</i> Meigen, 1826	133
<i>rubella</i> (Schmitz, 1920)	85	<i>rufina</i> (Fallén, 1825)	139
<i>rubicola</i> Kieffer, 1909	32	( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>rubicundus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	59	<i>rufina</i> Meigen, 1818	6
<i>rubivora</i> (Coquillett in Slingerland, 1897)	139	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>rubricosa</i> (Meigen, 1824)	149	<i>rufipalpis</i> (Macquart, 1835)	146
<i>rudis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	148	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
( <i>Pollenia</i> )		<i>rufipalpis</i> Meigen, 1826	141
<i>rudis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	153	( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
( <i>Ernestia</i> )		<i>rufipes</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	49
<i>rudis</i> Winnertz, 1863	22	( <i>Demeijerea</i> )	
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>rufipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)	85
<i>rueppellii</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)	92	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>rufa</i> Fedoseeva, 1962	118	<i>rufipes</i> Meigen, 1830	114
( <i>Meromyza</i> )		( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
<i>rufa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	83	<i>rufiventris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	122
( <i>Protoclythia</i> )		( <i>Tephrochlamys</i> )	
<i>rufa</i> (Wood, 1908)	85	<i>rufiventris</i> (Meigen, 1830)	60
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Paratrichocladus</i> )	
<i>rufescens</i> Edwards, 1921	38	<i>rufiventris</i> Meigen, 1838	72
( <i>Trichocera</i> )		( <i>Empis</i> )	
<i>ruffoi</i> Rossaro and Prato, 1991	59	<i>rufiventris</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	146
<i>ruficauda</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	101	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
( <i>Terellia</i> )		<i>rufomaculata</i> (De Geer, 1776)	151
<i>ruficauda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	121	<i>rufovittatus</i> (van der Wulp, 1874)	64
( <i>Neoleria</i> )		<i>rupestris</i> Haliday, 1833	77
<i>ruficeps</i> (Zetterstedt, 1828)	121	<i>ruralis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	151
<i>ruficorne</i> (Meigen, 1838)	19	( <i>Voria</i> )	
( <i>Brevicornu</i> )		<i>ruralis</i> (Meigen, 1826)	137
<i>ruficornis</i> (Haliday, 1838)	79	( <i>Hydrophoria</i> )	
( <i>Thinophilus</i> )		<i>rustica</i> (Edwards, 1941)	19
<i>ruficornis</i> (Macquart, 1835)	141	( <i>Allodiopsis</i> )	
( <i>Coenosia</i> )		<i>rustica</i> (Fallén, 1810)	152
<i>ruficornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121	( <i>Exorista</i> )	
( <i>Morpholeria</i> )		<i>rusticus</i> (Rossi, 1790)	42
<i>ruficornis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	85	( <i>Aedes</i> )	
		<i>rydalensis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	50

<i>RYMOSIA</i>	20	<i>scandica</i> Brundin, 1956	59
<i>sabinus</i> Haliday, 1838	77	<i>SCAPTODROSOPHILA</i>	127
<i>sabulosum</i> (Haliday, 1837)	115	<i>SCAPTOMYZA</i>	127
<i>SAETHERIA</i>	51	<i>SCATELLA</i>	129
<i>saetistyla</i> Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985	27	<i>SCATHOPHAGA</i>	134
<i>sagittalis</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	64	<i>scatophagina</i> (Fallén, 1823)	116
<i>SAIGUSALA</i>	18	<i>SCATOPHILA</i>	129
<i>saliciperda</i> (Dufour, 1841)	35	<i>SCATOPSCIARA</i>	29
[ <i>salicis</i> (Schrank, 1803)]	35	<i>SCATOPSE</i>	40
<i>salinarius</i> Kieffer in Thienemann, 1915	48	<i>SCELLUS</i>	79
<i>saltator</i> (Harris, 1776)	38	<i>SCENOPINUS</i>	68
<i>saltatrix</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)	118	<i>SCEPTONIA</i>	23
<i>SALTELLA</i>	109	<i>SCHIZOHELEA</i>	44
<i>SALTICELLA</i>	107	<i>SCHIZOMYIA</i>	32
<i>saltuum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	99	<i>schlechtendali</i> (Kieffer, 1886)	35
<i>sanctimarci</i> (Czerny, 1906)	135	<i>schmitzi</i> (Duda, 1918)	125
<i>SAPROMYZA</i>	104	<i>schnittmanni</i> Schmitz, 1926	84
<i>SARCOPHAGA</i>	149	<i>schoenherri</i> (Fallén, 1826)	107
<i>SARGUS</i>	66	<i>SCHOENOMYZA</i>	142
<i>sarothamni</i> (Loew, 1850)	31	<i>SCHOENOPHILUS</i>	79
<i>satchelli</i> (Jung, 1963)	37	[ <i>schranki</i> Oosterbroek, 1992]	11
<i>saundersii</i> (Curtis, 1836)	15	<i>schummeli</i> Edwards, 1921	8
<i>saxatilis</i> Collin, 1941	79	<i>SCHWENCKFELDINA</i>	30
<i>saxicola</i> (Edwards, 1929)	47	<i>SCIARA</i>	30
<i>scabricornis</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	26	<i>sciarina</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74
<i>scabricula</i> (Haliday, 1836)	126	( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	
<i>SCAEVA</i>	92	<i>sciarina</i> Meigen, 1830	31
<i>scalaenum</i> (Schrank, 1803)	51	( <i>Zygoneura</i> )	
<i>scalare</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	90	<i>sciarina</i> Staeger, 1840	17
( <i>Melanostoma</i> )		( <i>Boletina</i> )	
<i>scalaris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	140	<i>SCIAPUS</i>	80
( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>SCIOMYZA</i>	108
<i>scalaris</i> Meigen, 1830	118	<i>sciomyzina</i> (Haliday, 1833)	106
( <i>Chlorops</i> )		<i>SCIOPHILA</i>	24
<i>scambus</i> (Fallén, 1823)	81	<i>scirpi</i> (Kieffer, 1915)	49
( <i>Campsicnemus</i> )		<i>scita</i> (Harris, 1780)	93
<i>scambus</i> (Staeger, 1843)	92	<i>SCLEROPROCTA</i>	10
( <i>Platycheirus</i> )		<i>SCOLIOCENTRA</i>	121
		<i>scolopaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	65



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>scolopendri</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)	113	( <i>Corynoneura</i> )	
<i>scotica</i> (Edwards, 1929)	61	<i>scybalaria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	134
( <i>Pseudosmittia</i> )		<b>SCYTHROPOCHROA</b>	30
<i>scoticus</i> Downes and Kettle, 1952	45	<i>securicornis</i> Fallén, 1823	116
( <i>Culicoides</i> )		<i>segnis</i> Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960	45
<i>scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	92	( <i>Culicoides</i> )	
( <i>Sphaerophoria</i> )		<i>segnis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93
<i>scripta</i> Meigen, 1830	7	( <i>Xylota</i> )	
( <i>Tipula</i> )		<b>SEIOPTERA</b>	100
<i>scrophulariae</i> Spencer, 1966	113	<i>seitenstettensis</i> (Strobl, 1880)	139
<i>scurra</i> (Meigen, 1818)	5	<i>selenitica</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92
<i>scutatus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92	<i>semicinereus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	143
<i>scutellaris</i> (Haliday, 1836)	124	<i>semifasciata</i> Becker, 1894	88
( <i>Chaetopodella</i> )		<i>semiflava</i> (Staeger, 1840)	19
<i>scutellaris</i> Meigen, 1818	41	<i>semifumosus</i> (Kowarz, 1887)	94
( <i>Ptychoptera</i> )		<i>semifusca</i> (Meigen, 1818)	23
<i>scutellaris</i> (von Roser, 1840)	112	<i>seminationis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	100
( <i>Cerodontha</i> )		<i>seminigra</i> (Panzer, 1798)	46
<i>scutellaris</i> (von Roser, 1840)	107	<i>seminitidum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	136
( <i>Pherbellia</i> )		<i>semirufa</i> (Meigen, 1818)	16
<i>scutellaris</i> (Wood, 1909)	86	<i>semivirens</i> (Kieffer, 1909)	61
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<b>SEMUDOBIA</b>	33
<i>scutellaris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1843	87	<i>seneciella</i> (Meade, 1892)	135
( <i>Brachyopa</i> )		<i>senilis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	12
<i>scutellata</i> Curtis, 1835	73	<b>SEPEDON</b>	108
( <i>Empis</i> )		<i>sepium</i> (Verrall, 1886)	12
<i>scutellata</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	<b>SEPSIS</b>	109
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>sepulchralis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	65
<i>scutellata</i> (Haliday, 1839)	131	( <i>Chrysops</i> )	
( <i>Hyadina</i> )		<i>sepulchralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89
<i>scutellata</i> (Loew, 1846)	40	( <i>Eristalinus</i> )	
( <i>Apiloscatopse</i> )		<i>sera</i> (Walker, 1848)	13
<i>scutellata</i> (Macquart, 1835)	99	<i>serena</i> (Fallén, 1825)	140
( <i>Palloptera</i> )		( <i>Fannia</i> )	
<i>scutellata</i> (Staeger, 1840)	28	<i>serenum</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	19
( <i>Leptosciarella</i> )		( <i>Brevicornu</i> )	
<i>scutellata</i> (von Roser, 1840)	120	<i>serenus</i> Loew, 1866	118
( <i>Trachysiphonella</i> )		( <i>Chlorops</i> )	
<i>scutellata</i> Winnertz, 1846	56	<b>SERGENTIA</b>	51

<i>seriata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	20	<i>sigma</i> Johannsen, 1910	23
<i>sericata</i> (Meigen, 1826)	148	<i>signata</i> Meigen, 1830	23
( <i>Lucilia</i> )		( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
<i>sericata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	13	<i>signata</i> Staeger, 1840	6
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>sericoma</i> (Meigen, 1830)	19	<i>signata</i> Winnertz, 1863	22
<b>SERICOMYIA</b>	92	( <i>Phronia</i> )	
<i>serotina</i> (Meigen, 1818)	41	<i>signata</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	26
<i>serpentiger</i> Edwards, 1938	10	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>serrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	121	<i>signatoides</i> Dziedzicki, 1884	22
<i>serratulae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	102	<i>signatus</i> Meigen, 1824	77
<i>serripes</i> (Meigen, 1818)	46	( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	
<b>SERROMYIA</b>	44	<i>signatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	64
<i>serva</i> (Meigen, 1826)	146	( <i>Procladius</i> )	
<i>servulum</i> (Walker, 1837)	16	<i>signatus</i> (van der Wulp, 1858)	54
<b>SETACERA</b>	129	( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
<i>setifemur</i> Ringdahl, 1924	145	<i>signifer</i> Haliday, 1838	77
<i>setigera</i> Edwards, 1921	19	<i>silacea</i> Haliday in Curtis, 1839	38
( <i>Anatella</i> )		<i>silentis</i> (Harris, 1776)	92
<i>setigera</i> (Stein, 1907)	142	<i>silvarum</i> (Meigen, 1826)	148
( <i>Spilogona</i> )		<i>silvatica</i> (Landrock, 1912)	18
<i>setigera</i> (Stein, 1920)	137	( <i>Allodia</i> )	
( <i>Delia</i> )		<i>silvatica</i> Meigen, 1830	109
<i>setigera</i> Tonnoir, 1922	37	( <i>Tetanocera</i> )	
( <i>Psychoda</i> )		<i>silvatica</i> (Meigen, 1830)	124
<i>setipennis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	154	( <i>Limosina</i> )	
<b>SETISQUAMALONCHAEA</b>	98	<i>simile</i> Ismay, 1985	118
<i>setiventris</i> Ringdahl, 1924	146	( <i>Cetema</i> )	
<i>setosum</i> Parent, 1938	82	<i>similis</i> (Brischke, 1881)	112
<i>setulipalpis</i> Schmitz, 1938	86	( <i>Aulagromyza</i> )	
<i>sexmaculata</i> (Macquart, 1826)	11	<i>similis</i> Goetghebuer, 1921	56
<i>sexpunctata</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	150	( <i>Cricotopus</i> )	
( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )		<i>similis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	84
<i>sexpunctata</i> Meigen, 1826	105	( <i>Conicera</i> )	
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )		<i>similis</i> Laštovka and Máca,	
<i>sharpi</i> (Edwards, 1929)	44	1982	127
<i>siberita</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	151	( <i>Stegana</i> )	
<i>sibilans</i> (Haliday, 1833)	129	<i>similis</i> Meade, 1887	143
<i>sibirica</i> Stackelberg, 1953	92	( <i>Hydrotaea</i> )	
<b>SICUS</b>	97	<i>similis</i> (Stein, 1895)	140

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Fannia</i> )		<i>sonchi</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	101
<i>simpatica</i> Dziedzicki, 1923	19	( <i>Ensina</i> )	
<i>simplex</i> (Loew, 1857)	144	<i>sordens</i> (van der Wulp, 1874)	51
( <i>Morellia</i> )		<i>sordida</i> van der Wulp, 1874	22
<i>simplex</i> Meigen, 1824	77	( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>sordida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	123
<i>simplex</i> Tonnoir in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920	9	( <i>Norrbomia</i> )	
( <i>Gonomyia</i> )		<i>sordidellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	60
<i>simplex</i> (Wood, 1910)	86	<i>sororcula</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	10
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>spadicea</i> Rübsaamen, 1917	34
<i>simplex</i> Zetterstedt, 1849	74	SPANIA	65
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		SPANOCHAETA	142
<i>simplicipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842)	69	SPAZIPHORA	134
<i>simplicistylis</i> Freeman, 1948	64	SPECCAFRONS	120
<i>simulans</i> (Wood, 1912)	86	<i>speciosa</i> Meigen, 1824	83
<b>SIMULIUM</b>	43	( <i>Callomyia</i> )	
<i>simus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55	<i>speciosus</i> Meigen, 1830	118
<i>singularior</i> (Harris, 1776)	67	( <i>Chlorops</i> )	
<i>sinuata</i> Meigen, 1826	150	<i>spectabilis</i> Winnertz, 1863	22
<b>SIPHONA</b>	154	<i>speculifera</i> Haliday in Walker, 1851	70
<b>SITODIPLOSIS</b>	33	<i>speighti</i> Disney, 1982	86
<i>skirwithensis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	60	<b>SPELOBIA</b>	125
<i>skuhravae</i> Roskam, 1977	33	<b>SPEOLEPTA</b>	25
<i>slesvicensis</i> Becker, 1910	119	<b>SPHAEROCERA</b>	126
<b>SMITTIA</b>	61	<b>SPHAEROMIAS</b>	46
<i>smolandica</i> (Brundin, 1947)	59	<b>SPHAEROPHORIA</b>	92
<i>socia</i> (Fallén, 1823)	138	<i>sphagnicola</i> (Kieffer, 1925)	62
<i>sociella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	140	<i>sphegea</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	108
<i>solennis</i> (Meigen, 1826)	139	<b>SPHEGINA</b>	92
<i>solicita</i> (Harris, 1780)	108	<b>SPHENELLA</b>	101
<i>solidaginis</i> Hendel, 1920	114	<i>sphenoptera</i> (Loew, 1873)	69
<i>solitaria</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	142	<i>sphondylii</i> (Schränk, 1803)	109
<i>solitaria</i> (Collin, 1921)	142	<i>spiculatus</i> Gerstäcker, 1864	81
<i>solstitialis</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	<b>SPILOGONA</b>	142
( <i>Chrysogaster</i> )		<i>spilota</i> (Haliday in Curtis, 1832)	131
<i>solstitialis</i> (Winnertz, 1852)	46	<i>spinicornis</i> (Brundin, 1956)	61
( <i>Bezzia</i> )		<i>spinigera</i> Edwards, 1925	15
<i>sonchi</i> Hendel, 1931	113	<i>spinigerellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	82
( <i>Liriomyza</i> )		<i>spinigus</i> Saether, 1990	58

<i>spinimanum</i> (Fallén, 1819)	134	<i>STENODIPLOSIS</i>	33
<i>spinipennis</i> (Haliday, 1836)	124	<i>STENOMICRA</i>	116
[ <i>spinipes</i> (Fallén, 1816)]	74	<i>stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	134
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		<i>stercorea</i> Linnaeus, 1761	73
<i>spinipes</i> (Meigen in Panzer, 1806)	46	<i>stichata</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)	86
( <i>Palpomyia</i> )		<i>stictica</i> (Meigen, 1818)	11
<i>spinipes</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	108	( <i>Symplecta</i> )	
( <i>Sepedon</i> )		<i>stictica</i> (Meigen, 1830)	131
<b>SPINIPHORA</b>	86	( <i>Philygria</i> )	
<i>spinosior</i> Schmitz, 1938	84	<i>sticticus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	52
<i>spinosula</i> Tollet, 1948	15	( <i>Stictochironomus</i> )	
<i>spinuligera</i> Lundström, 1912	20	<i>sticticus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92
<i>splendens</i> (Meigen, 1822)	92	( <i>Platycheirus</i> )	
( <i>Riponnensia</i> )		<b>STICTOCHIRONOMUS</b>	52
<i>splendens</i> Winnertz, 1867	30	<i>stigma</i> Curtis, 1837	16
( <i>Trichosia</i> )		( <i>Macrocera</i> )	
<i>spondylii</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851	114	<i>stigma</i> (Meigen, 1818)	45
<i>spretta</i> (Meigen, 1824)	153	( <i>Culicoides</i> )	
<i>spuria</i> (Fallén, 1816)	69	<i>stigma</i> (Meigen, 1818)	13
( <i>Bicellaria</i> )		( <i>Limonia</i> )	
<i>spurius</i> (Fallén, 1816)	94	<i>stigmatella</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	69
( <i>Chalarus</i> )		[ <i>stigmatica</i> (Meigen, 1830)]	13
<i>squalens</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	12	( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )	
<i>squalida</i> Loew, 1871	9	<i>stigmatica</i> (Schiner, 1862)	74
<i>stabulans</i> (Fallén, 1817)	144	( <i>Chelifera</i> )	
( <i>Muscina</i> )		<i>stigmatica</i> (Schmitz, 1920)	86
<i>stabulans</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Lydella</i> )		<b>STIGMATOMERIA</b>	21
<i>staegeri</i> Nielsen, 1922	6	<i>stigmoides</i> Edwards, 1925	16
<i>stagnalis</i> (Fallén, 1813)	129	<i>stigmosa</i> Macquart, 1827	74
( <i>Scatella</i> )		<b>STILOBEZZIA</b>	44
<i>stagnalis</i> (Haliday, 1833)	72	<b>STILPON</b>	70
( <i>Clinocera</i> )		<i>stimulans</i> (Meigen, 1824)	144
<b>STEARIBIA</b>	100	<b>STIPHROSOMA</b>	115
<b>STEGANA</b>	127	<b>STOMOXYS</b>	144
<i>stellata</i> (Fuessly, 1775)	101	<i>straminea</i> (Meigen, 1838)	8
<b>STEMPELLINA</b>	53	<b>STRATIOMYS</b>	67
<b>STEMPELLINELLA</b>	53	<i>strenua</i> Winnertz, 1863	23
<b>STENEPTERYX</b>	132	( <i>Phronia</i> )	
<b>STENOCHIRONOMUS</b>	52	<i>strenua</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	26

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

( <i>Bradysia</i> )		<i>subcunctans</i> Alexander, 1921	6
<i>striata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	108	<i>subfasciata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	18
( <i>Renocera</i> )		( <i>Leia</i> )	
<i>striatulus</i> Lindeberg, 1976	54	<i>subfasciata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	103
<i>striatum</i> (Gmelin, 1790)	16	( <i>Meiosimyza</i> )	
( <i>Cerotelion</i> )		<i>subfraudulenta</i> Schmitz, 1933	86
<i>striatus</i> : auctt., misidentification	48	<i>subfurcifera</i> Mohrig and Hövmeyer, 1993	27
( <i>Chironomus</i> )		<i>subguttata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	129
<i>stricklandi</i> (Laffoon, 1957)	22	<i>subincana</i> (Curtis, 1837)	17
<i>strigata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	113	<i>submaculata</i> Edwards, 1920	41
( <i>Liriomyza</i> )		<i>submaculosa</i> Edwards, 1928	5
<i>strigata</i> Staeger, 1840	22	<i>submarmorata</i> Schummel, 1833	6
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>strigatoides</i> (Landrock, 1927)	22	<i>submarmorata</i> (Verrall, 1887)	11
<i>strigatus</i> (Fallén, 1817)	89	( <i>Eloeophila</i> )	
( <i>Eumerus</i> )		<i>submontanus</i> (Edwards, 1932)	55
<i>strigatus</i> Wiedemann in Meigen, 1824	97	<i>subnigra</i> Krivosheina, 1998	131
( <i>Conops</i> )		<i>subnodicornis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838	6
<i>strigifrons</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	71	<i>subnubilus</i> Chvála, 1988	70
<i>strigilatum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	136	<i>subnudipennis</i> (Schmitz, 1919)	86
<i>striginervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	149	<i>subnudus</i> (Edwards, 1929)	57
<i>striolata</i> (Fallén, 1824)	135	<i>subobscura</i> Collin in Gordon, 1936	126
<i>stroblii</i> Hendel, 1900	108	<i>subochrea</i> (Edwards in Wesenberg-Lund, 1921)	43
<i>strobilina</i> (Bremi, 1847)	35	<i>subpallidiventris</i> Papp, 1978	104
<i>stylata</i> (Dziedzicki, 1884)	22	<i>subpennatus</i> d'Assis-Fonseca, 1976	77
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		<i>subpilosa</i> (Edwards, 1925)	28
<i>stylata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	101	<i>subpleuralis</i> (Wood, 1909)	86
( <i>Urophora</i> )		<i>subpollinosa</i> Collin, 1927	73
<i>stylata</i> Papp, 1978	104	<i>subsigillata</i> Zaitzev, 1999	22
( <i>Pseudolyciella</i> )		<i>subsilvestris</i> Hardy and Kaneshiro, 1968	127
<i>stylatus</i> (Kieffer, 1924)	60	<i>subsimilis</i> Ringdahl, 1934	140
( <i>Parametriocnemus</i> )		<i>subsultans</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	84
<i>stylifera</i> Lackschewitz, 1928	13	<i>subtilis</i> (Lengersdorf, 1929)	27
<i>styloprocta</i> (Schmitz, 1921)	86	( <i>Corynoptera</i> )	
<i>subalbiceps</i> Collin, 1966	130	<i>subtilis</i> Loew, 1871	8
<i>subalpinus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1931)	51	( <i>Dicranota</i> )	
<i>subbruckii</i> (Mohrig and Hövmeyer, 1992)	29	<i>subtumida</i> (Wood, 1909)	86
<i>subcinerascens</i> Collin, 1926	74		

<i>subulata</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	20	<i>sylvaticus</i> (van der Wulp, 1858)	54
<i>subultimus</i> Collin, 1956	94	( <i>Tanytarsus</i> )	
<i>subventa</i> (Harris, 1780)	146	<i>sylvestris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	56
<i>subvernalis</i> (Edwards, 1929)	55	<i>SYLVICOLA</i>	38
<i>subvicina</i> Rohdendorf, 1937	150	<i>SYMBALLOPHTHALMUS</i>	70
<i>subvittata</i> (Séguy, 1923)	146	<i>SYMMERUS</i>	15
<i>succincta</i> (Meigen, 1824)	152	<i>SYMPLECTA</i>	10
<i>succisae</i> (Hering, 1922)	113	<i>SYMPYCNUS</i>	81
<i>sudeticus</i> Zeller, 1842	66	<i>SYNAPHA</i>	18
<i>suilla</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	134	<i>SYNENDOTENDIPES</i>	52
<i>SUILLIA</i>	122	<i>syngenesiae</i> (Fabricius, 1781)	100
<i>sulcata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	74	( <i>Rivellia</i> )	
<i>sulcatina</i> Collin, 1926	74	<i>syngenesiae</i> Hardy, 1849	113
<i>sulcipes</i> (Meigen, 1824)	82	( <i>Chromatomyia</i> )	
<i>sumavica</i> (Laštovka, 1963)	22	<i>SYNORTHOCLADIUS</i>	61
<i>superata</i> Goetghebuer, 1939	61	<i>SYNPLASTA</i>	21
<i>superciliata</i> (Wood, 1910)	86	<i>SYNTORMON</i>	81
<i>sulphuripes</i> (Meigen, 1830)	86	<i>SYRITTA</i>	93
<i>superba</i> (Haliday, 1833)	110	<i>syrphoides</i> (Fallén, 1817)	89
<i>superbiens</i> (Müller, 1776)	87	<i>SYRPHUS</i>	93
<i>supplicans</i> (Meigen, 1830)	49	<i>SYSTEMUS</i>	79
<i>surda</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	142	<i>swammerdami</i> (Kruseman,	
<i>surdifrons</i> (Wood, 1909)	86	1933)	51
<i>surturi</i> Andersson, 1971	129	<i>SZABOIELLA</i>	36
<i>SWAMMERDAMELLA</i>	40	<i>TABANUS</i>	66
<i>SYBISTROMA</i>	78	[ <i>tabidiventris</i> Rondani, 1877]	104
<i>SYCORAX</i>	38	<i>TACHINA</i>	154
<i>sylvarum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	93	<i>TACHYDROMIA</i>	71
<i>sylvatica</i> Beling, 1873	98	<i>TACHYPEZA</i>	71
( <i>Lonchaea</i> )		<i>TACHYTRECHUS</i>	78
<i>sylvatica</i> (Curtis, 1837)	18	<i>taeniata</i> (Haliday in	
( <i>Tetragoneura</i> )		Walker, 1856)	46
<i>sylvatica</i> (Meigen, 1818)	8	<i>talparum</i> (Richards, 1927)	125
( <i>Ula</i> )		<i>tanaceti</i> de Meijere, 1924	113
<i>sylvatica</i> (Meigen, 1824)	95	( <i>Liriomyza</i> )	
( <i>Tomosvaryella</i> )		<i>tanaceti</i> Hendel, 1923	114
<i>sylvatica</i> Meigen, 1826	96	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
( <i>Loxocera</i> )		<i>TANYPTERA</i>	5
<i>sylvatica</i> (Wood, 1910)	86	<i>TANYPUS</i>	64
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>TANYTARSUS</i>	53

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>tarandi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	155	<i>tenax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	89
<i>taraxaci</i> Hering, 1927	113	<i>tendens</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	49
( <i>Liriomyza</i> )		<i>tendipediformis</i> (Goetghebuer,	
<i>taraxaci</i> (Kieffer, 1888)	33	1921)	50
( <i>Cystiphora</i> )		<i>tenebricola</i> Schmitz, 1934	86
<i>tarda</i> Meigen, 1822	93	<i>tenella</i> (Jaennicke, 1866)	66
( <i>Xylota</i> )		( <i>Zabrachia</i> )	
<i>tarda</i> Roskam, 1977	33	<i>tenella</i> (Meigen, 1818)	9
( <i>Semudobia</i> )		( <i>Gonomyia</i> )	
<b>TARNANIA</b>	21	<i>tenella</i> Meigen, 1830	114
<i>tarsalis</i> Schmitz, 1920	84	( <i>Phytomyza</i> )	
( <i>Conicera</i> )		<i>tenella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1852)	17
<i>tarsalis</i> (Stephens in		( <i>Coelosia</i> )	
Walker, 1856)	50	<i>tenellulus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	53
( <i>Microtendipes</i> )		( <i>Paratanytarsus</i> )	
<i>tarsalis</i> (Wood, 1910)	86	<i>tenellus</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	82
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Xanthochlorus</i> )	
<i>tarsalis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	122	<i>tener</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	50
( <i>Tephrochlamys</i> )		<i>tentaculata</i> (De Geer, 1776)	142
<i>tarsata</i> Fallén, 1820	98	<i>tentans</i> Fabricius, 1805	47
( <i>Lonchaea</i> )		<i>tenuicalcar</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	63
<i>tarsata</i> Haliday, 1839	130	<i>tenuicaudatus</i> (Malloch, 1915)	51
( <i>Hydrellia</i> )		<i>tenuicornis</i> (Macquart, 1834)	67
<i>tarsata</i> Meigen, 1822	74	<i>tenuis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	53
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		( <i>Paratanytarsus</i> )	
<i>tarsata</i> (Megerle in		<i>tenuis</i> (Walker, 1856)	23
Meigen, 1822)	90	( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
( <i>Lejogaster</i> )		<i>tenuis</i> Winnertz, 1863	23
<i>tarsatum</i> (Fallén, 1823)	82	( <i>Phronia</i> )	
( <i>Syntormon</i> )		<i>tenur</i> (Harris, 1780)	91
<i>tarsea</i> (Fallén, 1819)	134	<b>TEPHRITIS</b>	101
<b>TASIOCERA</b>	11	<b>TEPHROCHLAENA</b>	121
<i>taxi</i> (Inchbald, 1861)	33	<b>TEPHROCHLAMYS</b>	122
<b>TAXOMYIA</b>	33	<b>TERELLIA</b>	101
<b>TEICHOMYZA</b>	130	<i>teretirostris</i> Pandellé, 1896	150
<i>telmaticus</i> Lindeberg, 1959	54	<i>tergina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)	135
<b>TELMATOGETON</b>	64	<i>terminalis</i> (Walker, 1856)	23
<b>TELMATOPELOPIA</b>	63	<i>terraenovae</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy,	
<b>TELMATOSCOPIUS</b>	37	1830)	147
<b>TELOMERINA</b>	125	<b>TERRILIMOSINA</b>	125

<i>tesquae</i> (Becker, 1895)	103	<i>THIENEMANNIMYIA</i>	63
<i>tessellata</i> Fabricius, 1794	72	<i>THINOPHILUS</i>	79
<i>tessellatipennis</i> Motschulsky, 1859	97	<i>thomasiana</i> (Kieffer, 1888)	34
<i>testacea</i> (Gimmerthal, 1834)	138	<i>thoracica</i> Haliday, 1839	130
( <i>Mycophaga</i> )		( <i>Hydrellia</i> )	
<i>testacea</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	97	<i>thoracica</i> Macquart, 1827	73
( <i>Myopa</i> )		( <i>Hilara</i> )	
<i>testacea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	141	<i>thoracica</i> (Meigen, 1804)	83
( <i>Coenosia</i> )		( <i>Anevrina</i> )	
<i>testacea</i> Ruthé, 1831	43	<i>thoracica</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	24
( <i>Thaumalea</i> )		( <i>Coelophthinia</i> )	
<i>testacea</i> Schmitz, 1938	86	<i>THORACOCOAETA</i>	125
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		<i>THRETICUS</i>	37
<i>testata</i> (Edwards, 1925)	23	<i>THRICOPS</i>	143
<i>TETANOCERA</i>	109	<i>THRIPOMORPHA</i>	40
<i>TETANOPS</i>	100	<i>THRYPTICUS</i>	80
<i>TETANURA</i>	108	<i>tibialis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	154
<i>TETHINA</i>	117	( <i>Pelatachina</i> )	
<i>TETRAGONEURA</i>	18	<i>tibialis</i> Macquart, 1827	69
<i>tetrasticha</i> Hendel, 1927	114	( <i>Oedalea</i> )	
<i>TEUCHOPHORUS</i>	82	<i>tibialis</i> (Meigen, 1820)	66
<i>THALASSOMYIA</i>	64	( <i>Chorisops</i> )	
<i>thalassophila</i> (Bequaert and		<i>tibialis</i> Meigen, 1822	74
Goetghebuer, 1913)	61	( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )	
<i>THALASSOSMITTIA</i>	61	<i>tibialis</i> Schmitz, 1925	84
<i>THAUMALEA</i>	43	( <i>Conicera</i> )	
<i>THAUMASTOPTERA</i>	14	<i>tibiella</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	74
<i>THAUMATOMYIA</i>	118	<i>tigrina</i> (Am Stein, 1860)	142
<i>THECOPHORA</i>	97	( <i>Limnophora</i> )	
<i>THELAIRA</i>	151	<i>tigrina</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	142
<i>THELYMORPHA</i>	152	( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
<i>THEMIRA</i>	110	<i>tiliarum</i> (Kieffer, 1890)	32
<i>THEREVA</i>	68	<i>tincta</i> Schmitz, 1920	86
<i>thienemanni</i> Fittkau, 1955	47	<i>tinctipennis</i> Kieffer, 1919	46
( <i>Buchonomyia</i> )		<i>TINEARIA</i>	37
<i>thienemanni</i> Kieffer in Kieffer		<i>TIPULA</i>	5
and Thienemann, 1906	59	<i>tirolensis</i> Goetghebuer, 1938	57
( <i>Orthocladus</i> )		<i>TOMOSVARYELLA</i>	95
<i>THIENEMANNIA</i>	61	<i>tomosvaryi</i> (Enderlein, 1921)	43
<i>THIENEMANNIELLA</i>	61	<i>tonnoiri</i> Vaillant, 1978	36



AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>TONNOIRIELLA</i>	36	<i>trifasciata</i> (Meigen, 1804)	36
<i>tonsa</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	55	( <i>Pericoma</i> )	
<i>tonyirwini</i> Disney, 1988	86	<i>trifasciatum</i> Curtis, 1839	44
<i>torvus</i> Osten Sacken, 1875	93	( <i>Simulium</i> )	
<i>TRACHYOPELLA</i>	125	<i>trifasciatus</i> (Meigen in	
<i>TRACHYSIPHONELLA</i>	120	Panzer, 1813)	57
<i>transfuga</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	87	( <i>Cricotopus</i> )	
<i>transversa</i> Fallén, 1823	126	<i>trifascipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	62
<i>trapezina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	74	<i>trifolii</i> (Burgess, 1880)	113
<i>tremulae</i> (Hering, 1957)	112	( <i>Liriomyza</i> )	
<i>tremulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	56	<i>trifolii</i> (F. Löw, 1874)	34
<i>triangula</i> (Fallén, 1825)	142	( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<i>triangularis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1928)	54	<i>trigonella</i> (Duda, 1933)	119
( <i>Virgatanytarsus</i> )		<i>TRIGONOMETOPUS</i>	105
<i>triangularis</i> Winnertz, 1863	23	<i>trigramma</i> Wiedemann in	
( <i>Phronia</i> )		Meigen, 1822	73
<i>triangulina</i> Fedoseeva, 1960	118	<i>trilineata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	67
<i>triannulatus</i> (Macquart, 1826)	56	( <i>Oxycera</i> )	
<i>TRIARTHRIA</i>	154	<i>trilineata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	24
<i>TRIBELOS</i>	52	( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
<i>TRICHINA</i>	69	<i>trilineatum</i> (Meigen, 1830)	119
<i>TRICHINOMYIA</i>	70	( <i>Aphanotrigonum</i> )	
<i>TRICHOCERA</i>	38	<i>trilobata</i> (Edwards, 1929)	61
<i>TRICHOLAUXANIA</i>	105	<i>trimacula</i> (Meigen, 1826)	99
<i>TRICHOMYIA</i>	38	<i>trimaculata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	11
<i>TRICHONTA</i>	23	<i>TRIMERINA</i>	128
<i>TRICHOPALPUS</i>	134	<i>TRIMICRA</i>	11
<i>TRICHOPEZA</i>	75	<i>tringarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	65
<i>TRICHOPSOMYIA</i>	93	<i>trinodulosa</i> Tonnoir, 1922	37
<i>TRICHOPSYCHODA</i>	38	<i>trinotata</i> Staeger, 1840	22
<i>TRICHOSIA</i>	30	<i>TRIPHLEBA</i>	86
<i>trichosternalis</i> Morge, 1959	98	<i>tripolii</i> Spencer, 1966	113
<i>TRICIMBA</i>	120	<i>tripunctata</i> Fallén, 1823	115
<i>tricinctus</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88	( <i>Geomyza</i> )	
( <i>Dasysyrphus</i> )		<i>tripunctata</i> (Goetghebuer, 1922)	63
<i>tricinctus</i> (Meigen, 1818)	56	( <i>Hayesomyia</i> )	
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<i>triquetra</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	143
<i>TRICOGENA</i>	149	<i>trisinata</i> (Edwards, 1913)	20
<i>TRICYPHONA</i>	8	<i>trispinosa</i> Edwards, 1913	17
<i>trifascia</i> Edwards, 1929	56	<i>TRISSOCLADIUS</i>	62

<i>TRISSOPELOPIA</i>	63	<i>TRYPETA</i>	102
<i>triste</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)	39	<i>TRYPETOPTERA</i>	109
<i>tristellus</i> Edwards, 1929	58	<i>tuberculifera</i> (Corti, 1909)	119
<i>tristis</i> Fallén, 1823	127	<i>tuberosum</i> Lundström, 1911	44
( <i>Drosophila</i> )		<i>tubicoloides</i> Gagné, 2004	34
<i>tristis</i> Hirvenoja, 1973	56	<i>tubifer</i> (Meigen, 1826)	104
( <i>Cricotopus</i> )		<i>tuguriorum</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	146
<i>tristis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	37	<i>tumida</i> (Winnertz, 1863)	23
( <i>Telmatoscopus</i> )		( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
<i>tristis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	79	<i>tumida</i> (Wood, 1909)	86
( <i>Medetera</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>tritici</i> (Kirby, 1798)	32	<i>turcica</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	5
<i>tritomus</i> (Kieffer in Thienemann		<i>turficola</i> Wirth, 1976	47
and Kieffer, 1916)	49	<i>turi</i> Dziedzicki, 1923	19
<i>tritum</i> (Walker, 1856)	51	<i>tussilaginis</i> Hendel, 1925	114
<i>trivialis</i> Eaton, 1893	36	<i>TVETENIA</i>	62
( <i>Pericoma</i> )		<i>ULA</i>	8
<i>trivialis</i> Haliday, 1832	77	<i>ulicis</i> Trail, 1873	32
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>uliginosa</i> Chandler, 1988	22
<i>trivialis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	9	( <i>Mycetophila</i> )	
( <i>Eriocnopa</i> )		<i>uliginosa</i> Haliday, 1839	131
<i>trivittata</i> (Loew, 1873)	112	( <i>Notiphila</i> )	
( <i>Aulagromyza</i> )		<i>uliginosa</i> (Lengersdorf, 1929)	28
<i>trivittata</i> (Meigen, 1818)	17	( <i>Cratyna</i> )	
( <i>Boletina</i> )		<i>uliginosa</i> Reiss, 1969	53
<i>trivittata</i> (Schummel, 1829)	14	( <i>Parapsectra</i> )	
( <i>Limonia</i> )		<i>uliginosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	66
<i>trivittata</i> (Staeger, 1840)	26	( <i>Nemotelus</i> )	
( <i>Bradysia</i> )		<i>ulmaria</i> (Bremi, 1847)	34
<i>trivittata</i> (Staeger, 1840)	20	<i>umbellatarum</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	99
( <i>Pseudexechia</i> )		( <i>Palloptera</i> )	
<i>trivittatus</i> (Fabricius, 1805)	90	<i>umbellatarum</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	90
( <i>Helophilus</i> )		( <i>Melangyna</i> )	
<i>TRIXOSCELIS</i>	122	<i>umbrarum</i> Haliday, 1833	71
<i>trochanterata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	28	( <i>Tachydromia</i> )	
<i>trogloodytes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)	118	<i>umbrarum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	108
<i>TROPIDIA</i>	93	( <i>Dictya</i> )	
<i>truncata</i> Edwards, 1921	18	<i>umbratica</i> (Meigen, 1826)	144
<i>truncorum</i> Meigen, 1824	79	<i>umbrimargo</i> (Becker, 1901)	83
<i>TRUPANEA</i>	101	<i>umbripennis</i> Meigen, 1822	74

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>umbrosa</i> (Stein, 1895)	140	( <i>Dasineura</i> )	
<i>unca</i> Wiedemann, 1817	5	URYTALPA	16
<i>uncinatum</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	51	<i>usmaensis</i> Pagast, 1931	54
( <i>Polypedilum</i> )		<i>usta</i> (Meigen, 1826)	99
<i>uncinatus</i> (Duda, 1923)	123	<i>ustulata</i> Curtis, 1825	106
( <i>Borborillus</i> )		( <i>Helcomyza</i> )	
<i>unguicornis</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	108	<i>ustulata</i> Fallén, 1820	99
<i>unguiculata</i> (Lundström, 1911)	20	( <i>Palloptera</i> )	
<i>unguigera</i> Edwards, 1921	19	<i>ustulata</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1856)	37
<i>ungulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	77	( <i>Paramormia</i> )	
<i>unica</i> Walker, 1837	75	<i>uviformis</i> Becker, 1894	88
<i>unicolor</i> (Fallén, 1820)	151	<i>vacciniorum</i> (Kieffer, 1913)	35
( <i>Policheta</i> )		<i>vagabunda</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	28
<i>unicolor</i> Haliday, 1833	13	<i>vagans</i> (Haliday, 1833)	124
( <i>Geranomyia</i> )		( <i>Coproica</i> )	
<i>unicolor</i> Oldenberg, 1928	82	<i>vagans</i> Meigen, 1826	150
( <i>Agathomyia</i> )		( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )	
<i>unicolor</i> (Schmitz, 1919)	86	<i>vagans</i> (Meigen, 1838)	119
( <i>Megaselia</i> )		( <i>Dicraeus</i> )	
<i>unicolor</i> (Staeger, 1840)	16	<i>vagans</i> (Panzer, 1798)	136
( <i>Orfelia</i> )		( <i>Hylemya</i> )	
<i>unicolor</i> Stannius, 1831	22	<i>vagans</i> Parent, 1933	81
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		( <i>Micromorphus</i> )	
<i>unilineata</i> Zetterstedt, 1842	75	<i>vagans</i> (Winnertz, 1868)	26
<i>unimaculata</i> (Macquart, 1826)	45	( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>unipunctata</i> Meigen, 1818	22	<i>vagula</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	27
<i>unispinosa</i> (Zetterstedt, 1860)	83	<i>vaillanti</i> Brunhes, 1987	76
<i>uralensis</i> Villeneuve, 1922	147	( <i>Achalcus</i> )	
<i>urbana</i> (Meigen, 1826)	145	<i>vaillanti</i> Withers, 1986	37
( <i>Mydaea</i> )		( <i>Telmatoscopus</i> )	
<i>urbanum</i> Davies, 1966	44	<i>valeriae</i> Chandler, 1991	23
( <i>Simulium</i> )		<i>valida</i> (Harris, 1780)	146
<i>urbanus</i> Meigen, 1824	77	( <i>Phaonia</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>valida</i> Winnertz, 1863	23
<i>urbica</i> Haliday in Curtis, 1839	38	( <i>Zygomyia</i> )	
UROPHORA	101	<i>vallata</i> (Förster, 1771)	66
<i>ursinus</i> (Holmgren, 1869)	58	<i>vana</i> Collin, 1926	69
<i>urticae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	100	<i>vanderwulpi</i> (Edwards, 1929)	52
( <i>Ceroxys</i> )		VANOYIA	67
<i>urticae</i> (Perris, 1840)	34	<i>vara</i> (Staeger, 1840)	23

( <i>Zygomyia</i> )		<i>verna</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	142
<i>variabilis</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74	( <i>Lispocephala</i> )	
( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> )		<i>verna</i> Schmitz, 1932	86
<i>variabilis</i> (Panzer, 1798)	88	( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>vernalis</i> (Fallén, 1817)	88
<i>variabilis</i> (Staeger, 1839)	57	( <i>Cheilosia</i> )	
( <i>Halocladius</i> )		<i>vernalis</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	55
<i>variana</i> Schmitz, 1926	86	( <i>Bryophaenocladus</i> )	
<i>varians</i> (Staeger, 1839)	57	[ <i>vernalis</i> Meigen, 1804]	6
<i>variata</i> (Fallén, 1823)	136	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
<i>variegata</i> (Loew, 1862)	122	<i>vernalis</i> (Wood, 1909)	86
( <i>Suillia</i> )		( <i>Megaselia</i> )	
<i>variegatum</i> Meigen, 1818	44	<i>vernalis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	26
( <i>Simulium</i> )		( <i>Bradysia</i> )	
<i>variicornis</i> Schummel, 1833	6	<i>vernum</i> Macquart, 1826	
<i>varipennis</i> Meigen, 1818	6	(complex)	44
<i>varipes</i> Macquart, 1835	114	<i>veronicae</i> (Vallot, 1827)	35
( <i>Phytomyza</i> )		<i>verralli</i> (Collin, 1926)	71
<i>varipes</i> Meigen, 1830	14	( <i>Platypalpus</i> )	
( <i>Bibio</i> )		<i>verralli</i> Collin, 1927	72
<i>varius</i> (Fabricius, 1787)	62	( <i>Empis</i> )	
( <i>Psectrotanypus</i> )		<i>verralli</i> Collin, 1953	142
<i>varius</i> (Meigen, 1818)	10	( <i>Coenosia</i> )	
( <i>Rhypholophus</i> )		<i>verralli</i> (Edwards, 1925)	19
<i>vastator</i> (Curtis, 1845)	120	( <i>Brevicornu</i> )	
<i>velutina</i> Loew, 1840	88	<i>verralli</i> Edwards, 1929	43
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		( <i>Thaumalea</i> )	
<i>velutinum</i> (Santos Abreu, 1922)	43	<i>verralli</i> (Edwards, 1929)	62
( <i>Simulium</i> )		( <i>Tvetenia</i> )	
<i>velutinus</i> (Ruthe, 1831)	42	<i>verralli</i> (Edwards, 1934)	40
( <i>Mochlonyx</i> )		( <i>Thripomorpha</i> )	
<i>ventralis</i> (Fallén, 1820)	107	<b>VERRALLIA</b>	94
( <i>Pherbellia</i> )		<i>versicolor</i> (Fabricius, 1794)	91
<i>ventralis</i> (Schummel, 1829)	13	<i>versutus</i> (Haliday in Walker, 1851)	79
( <i>Dicranomyia</i> )		<i>verticalis</i> (Collin, 1912)	110
<i>ventricosus</i> Kieffer, 1925	60	<i>vesicularis</i> Linnaeus, 1761	97
<i>venustus</i> (Meigen, 1822)	88	<i>vespertina</i> (Fallén, 1823)	144
<i>verbasci</i> (Bouché, 1847)	112	( <i>Hebecnema</i> )	
<i>verbekei</i> Rozkošný in Knutson, Rozkošný and Berg, 1975	108	<i>vespertina</i> (Loew, 1844)	101
		( <i>Tephritis</i> )	

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>vestita</i> (Wiedemann, 1817)	76	<i>VIRGATANYTARSUS</i>	54
<i>vexans</i> (Staeger, 1839)	45	<i>virgaureae</i> Hering, 1926	114
<i>viarum</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	147	<i>virgo</i> (Zetterstedt, 1851)	14
<i>viatica</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	148	<i>viridana</i> (Meigen, 1826)	98
( <i>Pollenia</i> )		<i>viridescens</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	144
<i>viatica</i> (Winnertz, 1867)	28	( <i>Neomyia</i> )	
( <i>Leptosciarella</i> )		<i>viridicyanea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	148
<i>viator</i> (Kieffer, 1911)	63	<i>viridis</i> (Fallén, 1810)	153
<i>vibrans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	100	( <i>Gymnocheta</i> )	
<i>vicana</i> (Harris, 1780)	143	<i>viridis</i> (Macquart, 1834)	49
( <i>Drymeia</i> )		( <i>Glyptotendipes</i> )	
<i>viciae</i> (Kieffer, 1888)	34	<i>viridula</i> (Fabricius, 1775)	67
<i>vicina</i> (Czerny, 1900)	146	( <i>Oplodontha</i> )	
( <i>Helina</i> )		<i>viridulum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)	48
<i>vicina</i> Macquart, 1835	150	( <i>Cladopelma</i> )	
( <i>Sarcophaga</i> )		<i>vitalbae</i> Kaltenbach, 1872	114
<i>vicina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	147	<i>vitiosus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)	51
( <i>Calliphora</i> )		<i>vitripennis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	18
<i>vicina</i> (Tonnoir in Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920)	9	( <i>Synapha</i> )	
( <i>Hoplolabis</i> )		<i>vitripennis</i> (Meigen, 1818)	30
<i>vicina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	88	( <i>Scatopsciara</i> )	
( <i>Cheilosia</i> )		<i>vitripennis</i> (Meigen, 1822)	90
<i>viduata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	91	( <i>Heringia</i> )	
<i>viduella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	82	<i>vitripennis</i> Meigen, 1822	93
<i>vilipennis</i> (Kieffer, 1918)	64	( <i>Syrphus</i> )	
<i>VILLA</i>	67	<i>vitripennis</i> Meigen, 1824	77
<i>villana</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	146	( <i>Dolichopus</i> )	
<i>VILLENEUVIA</i>	142	<i>vitripennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	12
<i>villosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)	121	( <i>Antocha</i> )	
<i>vindicata</i> (Meigen, 1830)	120	<i>vitripennis</i> (Meigen, 1830)	123
<i>violacea</i> Meigen, 1826	109	( <i>Borborillus</i> )	
<i>violovitshi</i> Kuznetzov, 1991	95	<i>vitripennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)	124
<i>virens</i> Dziedzicki, 1910	21	( <i>Minilimosina</i> )	
( <i>Rymosia</i> )		<i>vitta</i> (Meigen, 1830)	23
<i>virens</i> (Scopoli, 1763)	79	<i>vittata</i> (Edwards, 1924)	62
( <i>Liancalus</i> )		( <i>Thienemanniella</i> )	
<i>virescens</i> Loew, 1854	88	<i>vittata</i> Meigen, 1804	5
		( <i>Tipula</i> )	

<i>vittata</i> Meigen, 1826	96	<i>winnertzi</i> (Dziedzicki, 1885)	23
( <i>Chyliza</i> )		( <i>Mycomya</i> )	
<i>vittata</i> Meigen, 1830	17	<i>winnertzi</i> Mik, 1869	24
( <i>Macrocera</i> )		( <i>Phthinia</i> )	
<i>vittata</i> (Walker, 1849)	104	<i>winthemi</i> (Meigen, 1826)	139
( <i>Poecilolycia</i> )		( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>vittatum</i> (Meigen, 1826)	133	<i>winthemii</i> Lehmann, 1822	18
( <i>Parallelomma</i> )		( <i>Leia</i> )	
<i>vittiger</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843)	91	<i>woodella</i> Chandler in	
<i>vittigera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	139	Vañhara, 1982	82
<i>vittipennis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	131	<i>woodi</i> (Lundbeck, 1922)	86
<i>vittipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844)	94	XANTHANDRUS	93
( <i>Cephalops</i> )		XANTHOCANACE	117
<i>vittipes</i> Zetterstedt, 1852	22	<i>xanthocera</i> Collin, 1952	111
( <i>Mycetophila</i> )		XANTHOCHLORUS	82
<i>vocatoria</i> (Fallén, 1816)	74	XANTHOGRAMMA	93
VOLUCELLA	93	<i>xanthopus</i> (Thomson, 1869)	95
<i>vomitorea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	147	XENOCHIRONOMUS	52
VORIA	151	XENODIPLOSIS	33
<i>vulgaris</i> (Fallén, 1810)	152	<i>xenolabis</i> (Kieffer in	
( <i>Phryxe</i> )		Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)	52
<i>vulgaris</i> (Fallén, 1820)	99	XENOPELOPIA	63
( <i>Allopiophila</i> )		XYLOPHAGUS	64
<i>vulgaris</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	147	XYLOSCIARA	31
( <i>Bellardia</i> )		XYLOTA	93
<i>vulgesta</i> Roháček, 2001	125	XYPHOSIA	102
<i>vulneratus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	49	<i>yeburyi</i> Edwards, 1924	6
<i>vulpina</i> (Fallén, 1810)	153	( <i>Tipula</i> )	
WACHTLIELLA	35	<i>yeburyi</i> Freeman, 1983	28
<i>wahlbergi</i> Zetterstedt, 1843	77	( <i>Leptosciarella</i> )	
( <i>Dolichopus</i> )		<i>yezoana</i> (Alexander, 1924)	10
<i>wahlbergi</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846)	105	ZABRACHIA	66
( <i>Acrometopia</i> )		<i>zachvatkini</i> Fedoseeva, 1960	118
<i>wahlgreni</i> Rydén, 1944	114	ZAIRA	151
<i>wankowiczii</i> (Dziedzicki, 1885)	23	<i>zaitzevi</i> Kurina, 1998	18
<i>weiperti</i> Menzel and Mohrig, 1991	30	ZALUTSCHIA	62
<i>wetterensis</i> Brundin, 1956	59	ZAPHNE	138
<i>wiedemanni</i> (Fallén, 1823)	81	ZAVRELIA	54
WIEDEMANNIA	72	ZAVRELIMYIA	63
<i>wierzejskii</i> (Mik, 1867)	138	<i>zelleri</i> (Loew, 1850)	82

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

<i>zernyi</i> (Mayer, 1953)	108
<i>zetterstedti</i> Collin, 1926	69
( <i>Oedalea</i> )	
<i>zetterstedti</i> (Edwards, 1923)	39
( <i>Sylvicola</i> )	
<i>zetterstedti</i> Hendel, 1908	105
( <i>Sapromyza</i> )	
<i>zetterstedtii</i> Rondani, 1866	143
( <i>Azelia</i> )	
ZODION	97
<i>zoe</i> Meigen, 1826	102
<i>zonata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)	140
( <i>Pegomya</i> )	
<i>zonata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1855)	16
( <i>Pyratula</i> )	
<i>zonatus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1849)	95
( <i>Eudorylas</i> )	
<i>zosteræ</i> (Haliday, 1833)	125
ZYGOMYIA	23
ZYGONEURA	31





**ISBN 978-0-9550806-2-3**

Fodhla Printing